

QUELLEN UND DARSTELLUNGEN  
ZUR HANSISCHEN GESCHICHTE

PUBLISHED  
BY  
HANSISCHER GESCHICHTSVEREIN  
(HANSEATIC HISTORY ASSOCIATION)

NEUE FOLGE / VOLUME 74, PART IV, NUMBER 9



2018

HANSISCHER GESCHICHTSVEREIN LÜBECK  
(HANSEATIC HISTORY ASSOCIATION)



# THE LONDON CUSTOMS ACCOUNTS

Part IV: The Tudor Dynasty (1485-1553)  
Number 9: 24 Henry VII/1 Henry VIII (1509) - 1 Henry VIII  
(1509/10)

edited by

STUART JENKS



2018

HANSISCHER GESCHICHTSVEREIN LÜBECK  
(HANSEATIC HISTORY ASSOCIATION)

Bibliographical information of the German National Library  
The German National Library has catalogued this publication in the  
German National Bibliography: detailed bibliographical information may be found  
on the internet under <http://portal.dnb.de>

Bibliografische Information der Deutschen Nationalbibliothek  
Die Deutsche Nationalbibliothek verzeichnet diese Publikation in der  
Deutschen Nationalbibliografie: detaillierte bibliografische Daten sind  
im Internet über <http://portal.dnb.de> abrufbar

© 2018 by Hansischer Geschichtsverein  
Mühlendamm 1-3, D-23552 Lübeck, [www.hansischergeschichtsverein.de](http://www.hansischergeschichtsverein.de)

Alle Rechte vorbehalten. Dieses Werk ist urheberrechtlich geschützt.  
Jede Verwertung außerhalb der engen Grenzen  
des Urheberrechtsgesetzes ist unzulässig

All rights reserved. This work is protected by copyright law.  
Any use of it in violation of the narrow bounds  
of copyright law is prohibited

## CONTENTS

Introduction .....	vii
Diplomatic Notes on the Form of the Edition.....	xxi
Appendices to the Introduction.....	xxiii
I: Tunnage and Poundage Particulars of Account and Controlment Roll (E122/81/1 & E122/81/2) 21 Apr.-24 June 1509 .....	1
II: Wool Customs and Subsidy Particulars of Account (E122/204/1) 29 Sept. 1509-29 Sept. 1510 .....	39
III: London and Boston Cocket Book (E122/79/18) 6 Mar. 1509/10 .....	143
Index of people and places .....	159
Index of subjects.....	171
Index of ships by name.....	185
Index of ships by home port .....	189
Maps showing English home ports.....	192



## INTRODUCTION

This is the ninth volume of the Tudor series (Part IV) of the edition of the London customs accounts (TNA: PRO E122). It is comprised of 1) the tunnage and poundage particulars of account for part of the year 1509; 2) the wool customs and subsidy particulars of account for 1509/10; and 3) a puzzling list of the cockets issued to wool exporters taking part in the first convoy from London to Calais on 6 Mar. 1510 (and from Boston to Calais on 4 April 1510), thus reproducing the information contained in the particulars of account for 1509/10.

Everything the reader needs to understand about the English customs system – and the peculiarities of the customs administration in London – has been detailed in the introduction to the pilot edition.<sup>1</sup> However, there are some issues to be dealt with.

### TUNNAGE AND POUNDAGE (1509)

The brief tunnage and poundage account, covering the period between the death of Henry VII on 22 Apr. 1509 and the following 24 June, is entirely straightforward. There are no licences and no writs to be dealt with.

### WOOL CUSTOMS AND SUBSIDY (1509/10)

The wool customs and subsidy particulars of account are also straightforward. The staple company continued to retain the proceeds of the wool customs and subsidy (totalling £10,410 2s 9½d in this year) - which were actually paid over by the merchants on arrival in Calais - by authority of an act of the parliament of 25 Jan. 1504<sup>2</sup> and a royal mandate directed to the customers dated 12 Apr. 1504, which was not enrolled.

However, two groups of London merchants exported wool to the Mediterranean (*ad partes exteriores ultra strictus de Marrok*) on 7 Jan. 1510, paying no more than 4 marks (£2 13s 4d) per sack for customs, subsidy and Calais duties, as the account notes,<sup>3</sup> by warrant of a patent letter and a royal mandate directed to the London wool customers. The auditor, pursuant to his duty to maximize the crown's income, charged the customers with the difference between this rate and the alien

---

<sup>1</sup> Stuart Jenks, *The London Customs Accounts 24 Henry VI (1445/46)*, Cologne: Böhlau 2018.

<sup>2</sup> *Rotuli Parliamentorum* 6, p. 523-5, copied into the Exchequer's records in TNA: PRO, E159/283 Recorda Michaelmas m 9.

<sup>3</sup> Ship No. 104, p. 131-3.

rates<sup>4</sup> which, by statute, should have been charged on wool exports destined elsewhere than Calais.<sup>5</sup> Details are shown in Table 1 below.

Table 1: Auditor's surcharges on wool exports to Italy			
Merchant	amount of wool	paid by the merchant	auditor's surcharge
John Alen	30 sacks, 13 cloves	£80 13s 4d	£36 6s
Thomas Seymer	97 sacks, 3 cloves	£258 16s 5½d	£116 9s 3¾d
Henry Eden	11½ sacks, 9 cloves	£31 2s 8½d	£14 1¼d
John Gerard	33½ sacks, 19 cloves	£90 6s 3d	£40 12s 9½d
Thomas Wattes	17 sacks, 19 cloves	£46 6s 3d	£20 16s 9½d

When the customers appeared before the full Exchequer for final accounting,<sup>6</sup> they petitioned for exoneration for these surcharges. In the case of Alen, Seymer and Eden they referred the Exchequer to the king's patent of 17 Dec. 1509 (Appendix I 1) and the corresponding mandate to the Exchequer (Appendix I 2), proferring the king's mandate directed to themselves (Appendix I 3) and the indentures they had drawn up with each of the three merchants on 7 Jan. 1510, documenting their wool exports (Appendix I 4-6). In the case of Gerard and Wattes, they followed the same procedure, referring to the king's patent of 3 Jan. 1510 (Appendix II 1) and the corresponding mandate to the Exchequer (Appendix II 2) and proferring the king's mandate directed to the themselves (Appendix II 3) and the indentures they had drawn up with both merchants on 7 Jan. 1510, documenting their wool exports (Appendix II 4-5). In each case, the Exchequer granted the requested exoneration.

#### BOOK OF COCKETS (1510)

The real problem is the greatly puzzling list of the cockets issued to wool exporters taking part in the first convoy from London to Calais on 6 Mar. 1510 (and from Boston on 4 April 1510). Two questions need to be addressed: Who could have drawn up such a document? And what was its purpose? As we shall see, these are not easy questions to answer. It is best to start with what is unquestionably true (however banal that might be) and work out from there.

The document is written on paper. This fact alone suffices to prove that it was not submitted to the Exchequer - either by the customers themselves or by the controller - in an official capacity for accounting purposes, since all such documents were written on parchment.

The document is a clear copy, written in a neat hand throughout, with no additions, jottings or systematic mark ups. Moreover, it is not made up of separate gatherings which could have been sewn together at any time. As the quire structure (IX<sup>18</sup>) shows, all leaves were conjoined from the outset. The headings - *London*

<sup>4</sup> These rates were: 10s/sack for customs, 66s 8d/sack for subsidy and Calais duties at 8d/sack, totalling £3 17s 4d.

<sup>5</sup> Statute 20 Hen. VI, c. 4 (*Statutes of the Realm*, vol. 2, p. 318-9).

<sup>6</sup> TNA: PRO, E368/284 Status et visus compotorum Hilary m 2

*cokett the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Marche anno Domini 1509 etc.* (f. 2<sup>r</sup>) and *Bostone cokett ibidem 4<sup>th</sup> die Aprilis* (f. 11<sup>r</sup>) - tell us nothing.<sup>7</sup>

The document cannot have been copied directly from the London particulars of account, since the order of ships differs violently, as Table 2 shows.

Table 2: Order of ships departing from London in the cocket book (E122/79/18) and the particulars of account (E122/204/1)			
E122/79/18	E122/204/1	E122/79/18	E122/204/1
1	3	21	24
2	25	22	27
3	37	23	7
4	34	24	5
5	35	25	21
6	12	26	2
7	8	27	16
8	40	28	31
9	29	29	14
10	28	30	32
11	17	31	6
12	39	32	26
13	38	33	23
14	22	34	13
15	11	35	9
16	36	36	18
17	30	37	15
18	33	38	10
19	20	39	19
20	1		

In addition, ship 4 in the particulars of account (Richard Cheyny, skipper, *Anna de Berkynge*) is missing in the book of coackets (nor is it to be found misplaced in the Boston portion of the booklet). Furthermore, the manner in which each scribe recorded the names of the individual ships and their skippers is different. In the particulars of account, the skipper's name comes first, followed by the name of the ship (*In navi [skipper's name] vocata [ship name]*), whereas in the book of coackets the order is reversed (*In navi vocata [ship name], unde [skipper's name] est magister*). Now, this was a matter of the most complete indifference to the Exchequer: Each scribe could follow his own predilections. The fact that the scribes who wrote out the book of coackets and the particulars of account chose a different way of recording this information is significant only in that it demonstrates that the book of coackets cannot have been mechanically copied from the particulars of account. Finally, the book of coackets contains no reference to crown income, however notional, as, for instance, as can be found in the particulars

---

<sup>7</sup> Note that the *anno Domini* (1509) refers to the English ecclesiastical year, which did not end until 25 Mar.

of account, where *cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve* is marginated and bracketed to all entries in a given ship.

However, this evidence is not quite as compelling as one might think. The particulars of account and the book of cockets are actually very closely related, although this does not become apparent until one (laboriously) compares the order of merchants in each ship in both documents. They are - in all but three instances - identical,<sup>8</sup> and the three instances are very telling indeed. In two of the three cases, the scribe who wrote the book of cockets entered the woolfells exported by a pair of merchants immediately after their wool exports (see Table 3), whereas the scribe who wrote the particulars of accounts gathered all exports of woolfells together, bundling them at the end of the ship.

Table 3: Discrepancies between the book of cockets and the particulars of account

Book of cockets (E122/79/18)	Particulars of account (E122/204/1)
Ship 8 <b>Nicolas Tykelle and Hugh Smethe</b> 4½ sacci, 13 clavi 2 sarplers <b>I[ti]dem</b> 200 felles	Ship 40 De <b>Nicholao Tikhille et Hugone Smyth</b> , mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis; 2½ sacci, 4 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris De Ricardo Osborne, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 5 clavis; 2½ sacci, 7 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 25 clavis; 25 clavis. Summa ½ saccus, 24 clavi lane in 2 pokettes De <b>supradictis Nicholao Tikhille et Hugone Smyth</b> , mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 200 pellibus lanutis
Ship 13 <b>Robert Clarkeson et John Cowlard</b> 4½ sacci, 16 clavi 2 sarplers <b>I[ti]dem</b> 484 felles	ship 38 De <b>Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlerd</b> , mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ sacci, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris De Thoma Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2½ sacci, 3 clavis lane in 1 serplero De <b>supradictis Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlerd</b> , mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 484 pellibus lanutis

Now, it should be emphasized that - as far as the Exchequer was concerned - it was completely immaterial whether a merchant's exports of woolfells were recorded immediately after his wool exports or gathered at the end of the entries for the whole ship. The scribes who wrote out the book of cockets and the

<sup>8</sup> It is perhaps worth noting that the documents contain something on the order of 600 entries, so that the fact that there are only three discrepancies cannot be a matter of chance.

particulars of account were perfectly free to follow their own predilections. The fact that they had different notions of where to insert woolfell entries again provides incontrovertible evidence that the book of cockets cannot simply be a mechanical copy of the particulars.

The third discrepancy is even more telling. The scribe who wrote the book of cockets entered William Cooke's wool exports at the end of the ship, whereas the scribe who wrote the particulars of account entered them at the penultimate position, between those of John Nichille and Thomas More (see Table 4).

Table 4: Discrepancies between the book of cockets and the particulars of account	
Book of cockets (E122/79/18)	Particulars of account (E122/204/1)
ship 37	ship 15
John Nechill 4½ sacci, 11 <sup>a</sup> clavi 2 sarplers	De Johanne Nichille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
Thomas Mooris 1861 felles	
William Cooke 4½ sacci, 12 clavi 2 sarplers	De Willelmo Coke, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris
	De Thoma More, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1861 pellibus lanutis

However, this discrepancy is more apparent than real, since the entry in the book of cockets was added subsequently in lighter ink. The scribe had obviously simply overlooked Cooke's exports and corrected his own mistake. A minor slip, to be sure, but a telling one. The key to unlocking its significance lies in the deceptively simple question of how such an error could come to pass. It is only conceivable if the immediate source of the entries in the book of cockets was one of the small slips of paper on which the customers initially recorded imports and, presumably, exports, as exemplified by the slip recording the imports of Lodewicus Thomasyn, measuring perhaps 25 × 2 cm.<sup>9</sup>

*De carraca Lodewici Thomasyn — In batella de Bedelle*  
*[De] dicto patrono, alienigena, [pro] 10 buttes et 4 barellis vini et 1 balett*  
*piperis [seal in red wax]*

If the London wool customers used the same procedure in 1509/10, if, that is, they sorted the slips ship by ship - an easy task, considering that the name of the ship was centered at the top - , bundled (or sewed) them together ship by ship and stored all the bundles for each wool fleet (*eskippacio*) separately, say, in a bag or box, for later transcription in the particulars of account, then this would account for the fact that the book of cockets and the particulars record the merchants' names in each ship in all but identical order. It would furthermore account for the fact that the

---

<sup>9</sup> TNA, PRO, E122/161/7/7. The slip is probably from Southampton. For further discussion see the introduction to the pilot volume, p. xxiii.

order in which the ships are recorded in both documents differs so wildly. It would also account for the fact that ship No. 4 is missing the book of cockets: the scribe overlooked a bundle. And finally, it would account for the fact that the scribe who wrote the book of cockets initially overlooked William Coke's exports and had to add them subsequently: It is easy to imagine that the corresponding slip of paper had become detached from its bundle and was only found, in the end, at the bottom of the box (or bag).

This would seem to clear up the question of the source of the information contained in the book of cockets, but we need to consider a final discrepancy between it and the particulars, namely the manner in which the wool exports are recorded. Bowing to universal custom, the particulars of account record the size of each individual sarpler before totalling a merchant's exports in a given ship. Take the first entry in the particulars as an example, bearing in mind that the sigma-s ( $\sigma$ ) is the customary abbreviation for *saccus*.

*De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro]  $\sigma\sigma$  di';  $\sigma\sigma$ , 13;  $\sigma\sigma$  di', 8;  $\sigma\sigma$  di', 3.  
Summa 9 sacc' di', 24 clavi lane in 4 serpleris*

Fermer exported a total of four sarplers of wool in this ship, the first weighing 2½ sacks (910 lb.), the second 2 sacks and 13 cloves (819 lb.), the third 2½ sacks and 8 cloves (966 lb.) and the fourth 2½ sacks and 3 cloves (931 lb.) for a total weight of 9½ sacks and 24 cloves (3626 lb.). By way of contrast, the book of cockets merely notes the total weight of the wool (in sacks and cloves) and the total number of sarplers, without giving any details.

*Richard Fermer ..... 9 sacc di' 24 cl' ..... 4 sarplers*

Now, this form of entries recording wool exports in the book of cockets is indubitably similar to that customarily used in controlment rolls.<sup>10</sup> Compare the record of Peter Elys' ship in John Shirley's controlment roll for 1505/06<sup>11</sup> with the entries for the first ship in the cocket book of 1509/10.

*In navi Petri Elys vocata Nicholas de Calesia exeunte versus  
Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis 13° die Marcii [13 Mar.  
1506]*

De Jacobo Yarford, indigena, [pro] 30½ saccis, 22 clavis lane in 12 serpleris  
De Johanne Morgan et Andrea Fuller, indigenis, [pro] 2244 pellibus lanutis

<sup>10</sup> We should bear in mind that the controlment roll for 1509/10 has not survived, so that we cannot check this assumption against the evidence. A putative supervisor's roll cannot be assumed as a possible source for the cocket book, since there is no mention whatsoever of a supervisor in the enrolled account (TNA: PRO, E356/24 m 36d) or the final accounting (TNA: PRO, E368/284 Status et visus compotorum Hilary m 2).

<sup>11</sup> TNA: PRO, E122/79/14, published in Stuart Jenks (ed.), *The London Customs Accounts. Part IV: The Tudor Dynasty (1485-1553), Number 6: 21 Henry VII (1505/06)*, Lübeck 2017, p. 2.

In navi vocata *Antony de London*, unde *Johannes Jacob* est  
magister [6 Mar. 1510]

Stephan Jenyns, knight, .....	7½ sacci, 4 clavi.....	3 sarplers
Richard Fermer.....	4½ sacci, 22 clavi.....	2 sarplers
James Yarfford .....	7 sacci, 18 clavi.....	3 sarplers
John Yate .....	6½ sacci, 23 clavi.....	3 sarplers
John Somer and Richard Dandyson.....	5 sacci, 4 clavi in.....	2 sarplers
Hugh Clopton .....	4½ sacci, 11 clavi in.....	2 sarplers
William Saxby.....	4½ sacci, 22 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Mighelle Dormer .....	7 sacci, 13 clavi in.....	3 sarplers
William Browne senior.....	4½ sacci, 19 clavi in.....	2 sarplers
William FitzWilliam.....	2½ sacci in .....	1 sarpler
Thomas Robertson.....	2 sacci, 25 clavi in .....	1 sarpler
John Robyns .....	2 sacci, 24 clavi in .....	1 sarpler
Thomas Carelle.....	4½ sacci, 21 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Harry Plankeney .....	2 sacci, 24 clavi.....	1 sarpler
Thomas Mooris.....	597 felles	

Although the information the book of cockets conveys in recording individual merchants' exports of wool and woolfells is identical to that communicated in controlment rolls, the book of cockets differs violently in the way it records this information. To my knowledge, controlment rolls never use separate columns to record the names of the merchants, the amounts of wool they shipped and the number of packing units (sarplers, pokes etc.) in each case. By way of contrast, the cocket book employs three separate columns, connecting the entries for each individual merchant with lines drawn from column to column. This gives prominence to the sarplers' column, which is placed at the right-hand margin. We shall return to this observation.

The book of cockets also departs from universal practice in recording the names of merchants - with very few exceptions - in the vernacular: thus *Jacobus* in the particulars is recorded as *James* in the cocket book, *Johannes* as *John*, *Willelmus* as *William* and so forth, as Table 5 shows.

Table 5: Names of merchants exporting wool in the *Antony de London* (skipper John Jacob) as recorded in

The particulars of account (No. 3)	The book of cockets (No. 20)
De Stephano Jenyn, milite	Stephan Jenyns, knight
De Ricardo Fermer	Richard Fermer
De Jacobo Yarfond	James Yarfford
De Johanne Yate	John Yate
De Johanne Somer et Ricardo Dandyson	John Somer and Richard Dandyson
De Hugone Clopton	Hugh Clopton
De Willelmo Saxby	William Saxby
De Michaele Dormer	Mighelle Dormer
De Willelmo Broun, seniore	William Browne senior

De Willemo FitzWilliam	William FitzWilliam
De Thoma Robertson	Thomas Robertson
De Johanne Robyns	John Robyns
De Thoma Carylle	Thomas Carelle
De Henrico Plankney	Harry Plankeney
De Thoma More	Thomas Mooris

Moreover, the information that the merchant in question was an indigenous (staple) merchant, unfailingly supplied in the particulars of account, is lacking in the book of cockets. Finally, while the ship entries in the book of cockets are usually in Latin (*In navi vocata Antony de London, unde Johannes Jacob est magister*), there are a few exceptions (e.g. No 26: *In navi vocata Trenyte de Erythe, Thomas Wright master*). Such exceptions are not to be found in the controlment rolls.

In addition the book of cockets assumes an extraordinary familiarity with the membership of the staple company, since a large number of forenames were abbreviated (e.g. T. Allen for Thomas Allen), as Table 6 shows.

Table 6: Abbreviated names in the book of cockets

T. Allen (Thomas)	H. Kebylle (Harry)
T. Archer (Thomas)	T. Kebylle (not resolved)
N. Boveton (Nicholas)	N. Leveson (Nicholas)
W. Breton (William)	E. Lightfoote (Edward)
J. Browne (John)	G. Medley (George)
T. Browne (Thomas)	J. Morgan (John)
T. Browne sen. (not resolved)	T. Moryse (Thomas)
W. Browne jun. (William)	J. Nechille (John)
W. Browne sen. (William)	T. Norton (Thomas)
J. Bucknelle (John)	T. Robertson (Thomas)
T. Burnelle (Thomas)	J. Robyns (John)
T. Carelle (Thomas)	W. Robyns (not resolved)
J. Carvelle (John)	J. Saxby (not resolved)
R. Clarkson (Robert)	W. Saxby (William)
H. Clopton (Hugh)	T. Seymer (Thomas)
W. Cooke (William)	H. Smeth (Hugh)
J. Cowlard (John)	J. Somer (John)
J. Crull (not resolved)	R. Stogy (Robert)
T. Curle (not resolved)	A. Tate (Anthony)
W. Denham (not resolved)	T. Tate (Thomas)
H. Eden (Harry)	N. Tykelle (Nicholas)
W. FitzWilliam (William)	W. Welbek (William)
W. Grauntham (William)	W. Wigstone (William)
J. Hille (not resolved)	J. Yarfford (James)
J. Hosier (John)	J. Yate (James)
M. Inglyshe (Mighelle)	
S. Jenyns kt. (Stephan)	

For anyone lacking the requisite knowledge, these abbreviations would have been horribly confusing. Even if a merchant's name is usually given in full initially and only abbreviated on succeeding folios, some disturbing ambiguities remained. For instance, J. can be John or James and H. Harry or Hugh. Worse yet, six of 52 abbreviated forenames were not resolved anywhere in the book of cockets. Whoever was to use it was presumed to know that 'T. Browne senior' and 'T. Crull' were both named Thomas, while 'H. Clopton' was named Hugh, but 'H. Eden' was named Harry and so forth. Anyone in the staple company would, of course, be in the picture, but no one on the outside would be able to resolve most of the abbreviations without immense effort, and even then some names would escape him.

It is time to return to the prominence given in the book of cockets to the column - carefully placed at the right-hand margin - detailing the number of sarplers in which each merchant's wool was packed. Given that the book of cockets, as seen above, would have been of very little use to anyone outside the staplers' company, it is worth exploring the possibility that this book was intended to be used by someone checking the sarplers as they were off-loaded in Calais. After all, we know that the company's merchants did not pay customs and subsidy on their wool exports until they got to Calais, where the staple company took the funds in hand, financed the defense and victualling of the Calais staple - a tiny English enclave surrounded on three sides by hostile France - and accounted for income and receipts before the Exchequer.<sup>12</sup> It would therefore have been in the interest of the staple company and all its members (not to mention the crown itself) to ensure that nobody was cheating. A neat little booklet containing all the wool declared upon lading to have been destined for the Calais staple might have been very useful indeed for checking to make sure that no one ducked out while underway, making a crafty detour to, say, Rotterdam in order to avoid payment of customs and subsidy and to dispose of his wool advantageously. Were this to be the case, then it would make sense to organize the lists by fleet (*eskippacio*) and export harbor,<sup>13</sup> since that would be most likely to be the order in which they arrived in Calais.<sup>13</sup> There is one tantalizing hint that this might, indeed, have been so. In the Boston section of the book of cockets, dots have been marginated against the merchants' names, as if someone had been checking that all merchants were present and accounted for. Unhappily, this was done only for the first ship, but not for any of the others, which rather vitiates the theory.

That is not the only problem. If the purpose of the book of cockets was to check that all of the wool allegedly destined for Calais actually arrived there, then it is inexplicable that it covers only exports from London and Boston. While the shipments from these two customs districts do constitute the lion's share - just

---

<sup>12</sup> Of the proceeds, the staple company was entitled to £10,022 4s 8d for the defense and victualling of Calais but had to pay £100 to the London wool customers and a further £666 13s 4d to the royal justices. Whatever was left over after that belonged to the crown.

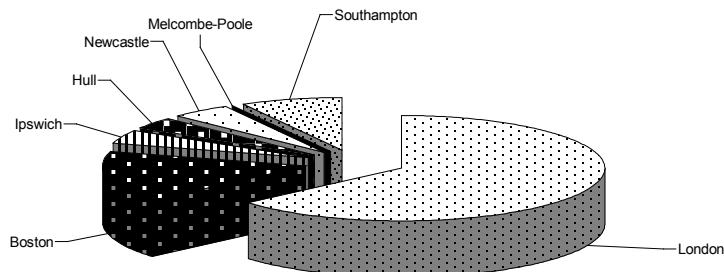
<sup>13</sup> After all, the fleet sailing from Boston on 4 Apr. simply had to arrive later than sailing from London on 6 Mar.

under 80% - of wool exports in 1509/10 (see Table 7 and Graph 1 below), there were not insubstantial exports from Ipswich, Hull, Newcastle, Melcombe-Poole and Southampton in that year too, totalling some 1740½ sacks. Even if one were minded to disregard the exports from Southampton (since they were all alien and all destined for the Mediterranean), these exports still totalled some 1067¾ sacks, which would have yielded £2135 10s of customs and subsidy or 13.7% of total revenue. And yet the book of cockets makes no mention of the exports from Ipswich, Hull, Newcastle and Melcombe-Poole, although the scribe left f. 18<sup>rv</sup> blank where he might easily have begun entering the exports from one of these customs districts, as he did with Boston, whose entries begin on f. 11<sup>r</sup>, immediately following on the end of the entries for London on f 10<sup>v</sup>. The conclusion seems inescapable that the scribe simply had no information at his disposal regarding exports from Ipswich, Hull, Newcastle and Melcombe-Poole.

Table 7: Wool exports 1509/10

	Exports in sacks	percentage of total	percentage (cumulative)
London	5393.75	63.7%	63.7%
Boston	1331.75	15.7%	79.4%
Ipswich	353.25	4.2%	83.6%
Hull	298.5	3.5%	87.1%
Newcastle	403.5	4.8%	91.9%
Melcombe-Poole	12.5	0.1%	92.1%
Southampton	672.5	7.9%	
Sum	8465.75		100.0%

Wool Exports 1509/10



Graph 1: Wool exports from England, 1509/10

Even if we restrict ourselves to the period before 6 Apr. 1510, which was the cut-off date for the staple company's yearly account with the Exchequer, that doesn't change very much. Between 29 Sept. 1509 and 6 Apr. 1510, some 4756½ sacks of

wool (and woolfells) were exported from London, Boston, Ipswich, Hull and Newcastle to Calais, which would have corresponded to around £9477 11s in customs and subsidy. Of that, some 1327 sacks were exported via Ipswich, Hull and Newcastle to Calais. They would have yielded around £2654 of customs and subsidy, corresponding to 14% of the staple company's total income. An omission of this magnitude is difficult to conceive.

If we accept that the information contained in the book of cockets was generated within the customs administration, but was of no use to anyone outside of the staple company, there arises the question of how this information passed from the customs administration into the hands of the company. To answer this, we must turn to the indentures which were drawn up by the customers and the representatives of the staple company in order to document the exports of wool and woolfells in each fleet. The point to be noted is that these indentures and the cockets handed over to the individual merchants were both dated on the same day.<sup>14</sup> Their contents may be illustrated by the first of two indentures from the London wool account for 1526/27 to have survived in the original. This indenture, dated 13 Mar. 1527, first states total exports (*eskippaverunt inter se in predicto portu London' dicto terciodecimo die Marcii 1913 saccos lane ac 89,551 pelles lanutas in forma sequenti in 37 navibus versus dictam stapulam Calesie et non alibi traducenda*), then details the total exports for each merchant and the corresponding charge for customs and subsidy (*videlicet Willelmus Denham 28 saccos, 22 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £56 16s 11½d, ac 1300 pelles lanutas, quarum custuma et subsidium £10 16s 8d, Robertus Catlyn 46 saccos, 23 clavos lane, quorum custuma et subsidium £92 17s 8½d, ac 5638 pelles lanutas, quarum custuma et subsidium £46 19s 8d and so forth*) and finally states the total amount retained by the staple company (*quarum quidem lanarum et pelium lanutarum custume et subsidia attingunt in toto ad £4572 5s 10d, quos predicti major, constabularii et societas mercatorum stapule predicte virtute brevis predicti in manibus suis propriis retinent et habent*). What is important in our context is that each merchant's exports are totalled, irrespective of how many ships he freighted in order to transport his wool to Calais. Therefore, by the time the indenture was drawn up, the customers must already have sorted - merchant by merchant - the small slips of paper on which they recorded individual shipments of a given merchant in a given ship.<sup>15</sup> This information was copied into the foreign

<sup>14</sup> Compare, for instance, the dates of the two indentures from 1526/27 to have survived in the original with the dates given in the controlment roll for the fleets (TNA: PRO, E122/81/4). The first fleet left for Calais on 13 Mar 1527, and the corresponding indenture was drawn up on the same day. The second fleet departed for Calais on 10 Apr. 1527, and that is the date given in the corresponding indenture. The third indenture (27 July 1527) has gone astray.

<sup>15</sup> The fact that merchants' exports were summed suggests that each merchant received one cocket covering all exports in a given fleet. One must, however, admit that we do not know much about cockets. Some evidence points to the practice of drawing up one cocket for each individual merchant's goods in a given ship (Robert L. Baker, *The English Customs Service, 1307-1343: A Study of Medieval Administration* (Transactions of the American

accounts (TNA: PRO, E364), which state - fleet by fleet - the total income retained by the staple company, the total exports effected by its members in a given fleet, the names of the merchants, the date of the cockets (recorded as the (notional) date of departure) and the names of the parties to the indenture (the customers and the representatives of the staple company).<sup>16</sup>

That is not the end of the information the indentures yield. Whenever the particulars of account survive in the period around 1500, a comparison of the order of the names in the particulars and in the indentures shows an exact match. The indentures begin with the first merchant in the particulars and work their way through systematically to the end. Take, for instance, the first ship in the fleet which sailed from London to Calais on 4 Nov. 1507.<sup>17</sup>

Table 8: Order of merchants in the particulars of account (1<sup>st</sup> ship, sailed 4 Nov. 1507) and in the corresponding indenture (drawn up on 4 Nov. 1507)

Particulars of account (E122/79/17 f. 1 <sup>r</sup> )	Indenture (E364/119 m B)
De Ricardo Noble	Richard Noble
De Johanne Middelton	John Middelton
De Ricardo Chafyr	Richard Chafyr
De Willelmo Bretayn	William Bretayne
De Thoma Curle	Thomas Curle
De Willelmo Wygstone	William Wygston
De Willemo Ford	William Forde
De Thoma Carille	Thomas Carylle
De Johanne Browne	John Broun
De Michaele Dormer	Michael Dormer

One could extend the table to cover the rest of the merchants in the first fleet and all other fleets which sailed from London to Calais in 1507/08, but the point is made: The indenture exactly tracks the particulars of account. Since the indenture was drawn up on 4 Nov. 1507, but the particulars of account only written up around the end of the year 1507/08, the conclusion is inescapable that the order of merchants' names in each ship and the order of the ships in the fleet was fixed on 4 Nov. 1507 and did not change thereafter, even when the clear copy of the

Philosophical Society, N.S. vol 51, part 6, 1961) Philadelphia 1961, p. 6: Homme Jakob Smit (ed.), *Bronnen tot de geschiedenis van den handel met Engeland, Schotland en Ierland* (Rijks Geschiedkundige Publicatiën 65, 66, 86, 91), 4 vols., The Hague 1928-50, No. 932, p. 578), while other evidence points to the practice of drawing up one cocket covering the merchandise of several merchants in one ship (Smit, No. 806, p. 503; Smit, No. 865, p. 533: Archiv der Hansestadt Lübeck, Altes Senatsarchiv, Ext Angl 466 (5), No. 8 & 9).

<sup>16</sup> If the indentures have not survived (which is normally the case), we can consequently use the foreign accounts as a substitute. The only thing that is missing in the foreign accounts is the amount of wool and woolfells each merchant exported and the corresponding charge for customs and subsidy.

<sup>17</sup> Stuart Jenks (ed.), *The London Customs Accounts. Part IV: The Tudor Dynasty (1485-1553)*, Number 8: 23 Henry VII (1507/08), Lübeck 2018, p. 1-18.

particulars was drawn up. Therefore, there must have been a (final) draft of the wool customs account for the first fleet (and for all subsequent fleets).<sup>18</sup>

Now, how does all of this relate to the book of cockets? How did the information it contains - so closely related to the particulars of account - get from the customers to the company? Maddeningly, the foreign account for Calais in 1509/10 - a crucial piece of evidence - seems not to have survived.<sup>19</sup> We can, however, be certain that the London customers and the representatives of the company drew up four indentures, one for each of the four fleets exiting London on 6 Mar., 26 Mar., 16 Apr. and 20 June 1510. These were also the dates on which the cockets were issued to the individual merchants. The issuance of these documents on 6 Mar. 1510 (and correspondingly for the other fleets) occasioned a flurry of paperwork in the customs administration. The customers had to record each consignment of wool as it was weighed and placed in a lighter for transport to one of the 40 ships riding at anchor in the Thames estuary. These slips of paper then had to be sorted merchant by merchant for the entire fleet, so that totals could be calculated for the indenture and individual cockets produced. Then they had to be sorted ship by ship and sewn into bundles (one for each ship) in order to produce the indenture and the draft of the particulars. It is at this point, I think, that the information contained in the book of cockets passed to the representatives of the staple company, who, after all, had to be present when the indenture was drawn up. The information contained in the book of cockets can, in my view, only have been derived directly from the customers' bundles of slips documenting the exports in a given ship. If the source of the information was the individual slips, then the all but identical order of merchants in each ship in both documents would be inexplicable. If the source of the information was the draft of the particulars, then the discrepancies in the order of ships in both documents would be inexplicable.

However, we have not altogether explained the contents of the book of cockets. Whoever drew it up had to have information from two customs districts lying far apart from one another at his disposal. This can only have happened in Calais itself. After all, no customs official was active both in the Boston and the London customs administration in this year.<sup>20</sup> Nor does there seem to have been any pattern of overlap in the representation of the staple company in both ports. Reviewing the company's 'attorneys' (all of whom were merchants belonging to the company) for the years surrounding 1509/10 reveals no evidence of anyone who acted for the company in both ports. Therefore, we have to assume that the information

<sup>18</sup> One must admit that - in view of the fact that the particulars of account number the ships in each fleet (in Arabic numerals!) - it is conceivable that the bundles were also numbered and only transcribed (in their correct order) onto the fair copy of the particulars of account at the end of the accounting period. However, I find this very unlikely, considering the discrepancies in numbering between the book of cockets and the particulars.

<sup>19</sup> The foreign accounts leap from 24 Hen. VII (1508/09: TNA: PRO, E364/119/63-66) to 2 Hen. VIII (1510/11: TNA: PRO, E364/120/3-5).

<sup>20</sup> Stuart Jenks (ed), *The Enrolled Customs Accounts (PRO, E356, E372, E364) 1279/80-1508/09 (1523/24) Volume 12: E356/24, E356/30* (List and Index Society 348), London 2013, No. 43 (Boston) and 151 (London).

contained in the Boston section of the book of cockets was generated in that customs district and sent off to Calais independently. Once both communications arrived in Calais - most probably sent along with the fleet in question itself -, it is simple enough to imagine that a clear copy would then have been produced in a booklet under the auspices of the company in Calais.

Now, I would be the first to admit that this reconstruction represents, at best, an educated guess as to what might have happened. Not only does it involve too many suppositions to inspire overwhelming confidence, it leaves completely untouched the problem of how the book of cockets found its way from Calais into the Exchequer. Normally, the Exchequer had no interest whatsoever in inspecting any private documents belonging to the customers, much less in sequestering them. An exception obtained - as may be exemplified by the trial of the collectors of petty customs in London for peculation in 1423<sup>21</sup> - in cases of malfeasance, which prompted the Exchequer to seize all relevant documents, even if they were in private hands. However, there is no indication whatsoever of any suspicion of malfeasance against the customs officials responsible for the London wool account for 1509/10.

Even if we cannot be certain about who drew up the book of cockets and what it represents, the very fact of its existence and the precious evidence it provides of the vernacular form of forenames we otherwise see only in formal Latin, more than justify its publication here.

The customers' particulars of account were fiscal documents, forming an integral part of the procedure imposed on the customers when accounting for the crown's customs income before the Exchequer. As such, they were marked up by the auditor when he summed up the crown's income according to the various categories and tariffs. These marginated annotations form an integral part of the source and, in my view of it, deserve to be reproduced in full. I have done this in the following way. First of all, the auditor's summations of income at the end of each page or membrane (including the jottings reproducing the position of the counters on the counting table) have been reproduced as written in the account. Second, all other marginated notes (e.g. a cross or an asterisk indicating an error) are noted in the normal way in the critical apparatus. However, recording the eternally repetitive marginal notes on the tariff categories to which particular products belonged (*panni ind'*, *panni al'*, *panni Hans'*, *per breve* etc.) call for a different solution, since including them in the critical apparatus would simply blimp it up to no useful purpose. Consequently, I have indicated them in the text by employing superscript letters in angle brackets (e.g. <sup>a</sup>De Roberto Derlyngton) and resolving these in a block at the bottom of the page (*Auditor's marginated notations L: <sup>a</sup> panni ind'*).

---

<sup>21</sup>Stuart Jenks (ed.), *The London Customs Accounts, Part II: The Dynasty of Lancaster (1400-1461), Number 2: 13 Henry IV (1412) – 5 Henry VI (1426/27)*, Lübeck 2016, p. xii-xiv. Transcript of the trial in the web version of the petty customs account for 1 Hen. VI, A3, A4, A5.

The problem of the hundredweight is exceedingly vexed. While it is well known that a hundredweight can correspond to 100 lb., 112 lb. or 120 lb. avoirdupois,<sup>22</sup> there is no way to know which of these three values applies when a customer writes *c lb.* or fractions and multiples thereof. Just occasionally, when the particulars of account and the controlment roll have survived, some insight is possible, for instance if one of the two records a particular merchant's exports of pewter vessels as *di' c lb. vasorum stanni* and the other the same goods as *hyj lb. vasorum stanni*.<sup>23</sup> But these cases are far too rare to inspire confident generalizing. Consequently, I have decided to leave the matter unsolved, marking the text in such a way that the reader can easily reconstruct the entry. The most common notation of weight – multiples of ‘c’ – has not been marked up. Thus *iij<sup>c</sup> lb.* is simply transcribed as 300 lb. If the thousand sign was used, the number is marked with a cross: thus, *ij M<sup>t</sup> lb.* is transcribed as 2000<sup>†</sup> lb. (but *xx<sup>c</sup> lb.* as 2000 lb.) If the sign for one half is used, this is indicated by an asterisk: thus, *di' c lb.* is transcribed as 50\* lb. (but *l lb.* as 50 lb.) And finally, if the sign for one quarter is used, this is indicated by a double cross: thus, *c q' lb.* is transcribed as 125<sup>‡</sup> lb.

### Diplomatic Notes on the Form of the Edition

The transcriptions of Latin documents in this edition observe the conventions of the Monumenta Germaniae Historica. The source texts (and all variants) are reproduced in normal type, while editorial intrusions are printed without exception in italics (e.g. *mardre L3, in error*). Unambiguous abbreviations are expanded silently, without using square brackets or italics to indicate missing letters. *u/v* and *i/j* have been regularized silently to accord with pronunciation: thus *vniuersalis* in the source text is rendered *universalis*, while ‘i’ is transcribed if the letter is pronounced as a vowel (*imperi*i**), and ‘j’ if the letter is pronounced as a consonant, i.e. like the ‘y’ in ‘you’ (*majestas*), even if the source writes *imperi*j** and *maiestas*.

Personal names and place names are transcribed exactly as written and only regularized in the Index of People and Places.

Roman numerals are reproduced as Arabic numerals, except for the sovereign's ordinal (*Edwardi iv<sup>t</sup>*). Arabic numerals which occur in the source texts are indicated by bold type. *ob'* is given as  $\frac{1}{2}d$ , *q'* as  $\frac{1}{4}d$  and *ob' q'* as  $\frac{3}{4}d$ .

Following the convention in German, I have used a full stop after a number to indicate the ordinal rather than the cardinal, if a number is not written out. Thus, *27. die Januarii* (p. 147) is to be understood as *vicesimo septimo die Januarii*, rather than *viginti septem die Januarii*.

When transcribing the customs accounts, I have numbered the ships consecutively in italics in square brackets. The individual paragraphs of longer texts have also been numbered in the same way. The reason for this is that the web version of the accounts and accounting materials for the Lancastrian period has no

<sup>22</sup> OED s.v. hundredweight.

<sup>23</sup> Therefore, when transcribing entries regarding the export of pewter vessels, I have retained the hundredweight (e.g. *pro 9 centenis vasorum stanni*).

pagination, since the amount of text displayed on the screen depends on the size of the monitor and its resolution. Consequently, cross references – whether within a single document, from one document to another or in the indices – to 'page thus-and-such' are meaningless, and some internal sub-division of the text which can be linked in is unavoidable. Since some scholars will want to use the printed version of the edition and others the web edition, it is necessary to provide a common basis. Thus, if one scholar refers to ship No. 24 in the digital version of a particular account, those using the printed version will be able to find the vessel in question.

All dates and cross references in the source texts have been resolved in italics in square brackets in the text of the edition, rather than in footnotes.

If both the particulars of account and the controlment roll survive, certain variants have been suppressed to avoid inflating the text-critical apparatus. Thus, neither the substitution of 'y' in one text for 'i' in the other (e.g. Willyamson, Williamson) nor middle English plural variants (-es, -is, -ys etc.) have been noted in the apparatus criticus. In general, I have limited the notation of textual variants to those cases in which the variant spelling of a word changes the pronunciation. Thus, the variant *federbeds* will be noted against *fetherbeds*, but not *fedderbeds* or *federbeddes* against *federbeds*.

Punctuation is artificial and ignores all medieval full stops, commas and so forth. Since Latin is a syntactic language (like German), the eminently useful MGH convention – namely to employ punctuation (according to the pre-reform German rules) to mark up the grammatical structure of the sentence – has been employed here. I have also broken up the stylistically elegant, but utterly incomprehensible run-on Latin sentences of the source texts into manageable units.

Since we are dealing with late medieval administrative Latin, there are some cases which call for local by-laws.

First of all, there are a number of middle English words embedded in the Latin texts which have to be assigned a gender, since they are often modified by an abbreviated adjective (e.g. *pro 1 parv' fetherbed*). Since the adjectives are written out in a number of instances (*pro 1 parvo fetherbed*), I have arbitrarily imposed a masculine grammatical gender on all middle English words rather than litter the edition with apostrophes.

Second, the sources themselves are in a muddle as to whether the words *custuma* and *subsidium* are singular or plural, and usually avoid the problem by writing *cust'* and *subs'*. If a scribe does write out the one or the other word, it is almost inevitable that he will contradict himself, writing *custuma* in one line and *custume* a few lines later. This muddle is not merely the result of scribal carelessness or low standards of Latinity. In the fifteenth century, it was possible to differentiate between the collective noun (in the singular) denoting the charges to be paid and the individual sums (in the plural) which each merchant rendered. Even bearing this in mind, however, scribes are simply not consistent. Taking each individual text as a whole, I have done my best to reproduce what the scribe seemed to be thinking.

**Appendix I**  
**Thomas Seymer, John Alen, Henry Eden of London**

- 1    *Henry VIII grants Thomas Seymer, John Alen and Henry Eden – all citizens and merchants of London – licence to export 200 sacks of wool, cloth and other merchandise in any English bottom via London, Southampton or Sandwich– the wool being destined for the Mediterranean, the other goods at their discretion –, paying no more than 4 marcs/sack for all customs, subsidies and other duties on their wool exports and the indigenous rates of custom on the cloth and other goods within 18 months after shipment (half payment being due after 9 months), the shipments to be documented by indentures drawn up between the customers and the merchants. — 1509 Dec. 17. Knoll [royal manor in Sevenoaks, Kent].*

*L TNA: PRO, E368/284 Recorda Michaelmas m 30d. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

*Calendered: R.H. Brodie (ed.), Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII, vol. 1, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 289 (34), p. 136-7*

[Marginated] London'; De litteris domini regis patentibus de licencia claccandi et eskippandi ducentos saccos lane et diversos pannos Thome Semer, Johanni Alen et Henrico Eden factis et irrotulatis

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie omnibus, ad quos presentes littere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis, quod nos certis de causis et consideracionibus nos specialiter moventibus de gracia nostra speciali ac ex certa scientia et mero motu nostris concessimus et licenciam dedimus ac per presentes concedimus et licenciam damus dilectis ligeis nostris Thomas Seymer, Johanni <sup>a</sup>Alen<sup>a</sup> et Henrico Eden de civitate nostra London' mercatoribus, quod ipsi sive eorum aliquis ac alii mercatores angligene quicunque per se, factores, deputatos sive attornatos suos sive eorum alicujus angligene quascumque lanas claccare, berdare et mundare ac claccari, berdari et mundari facere ac ducentos saccos lane de hujumodi lanis sic claccatis, berdatis et mundatis sive non claccatis, non berdatis et non mundatis necnon pannos laneos tam in grano quam sine grano et alias mercandisas quascumque de bonis suis propriis sive eorum alicujus in portibus nostris London', Suthamptonie et Sandewici sive eorum aliquo in quacumque navi sive in quibuscumque navibus hujus regni nostri Anglie - una vice vel diversis vicibus ad eorum sive eorum alicujus libitum - ponere et eskippare ac poni et eskippari facere ac lanas illas sic eskippatas ultra montana per strictus de Marrok necnon pannos laneos ac alias mercandisas predictas ad quascumque partes exteriores traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariari facere de tempore in tempus possint et valeant, possit et valeat licite et impune absque impedimento, impetione, gravamine seu calumpnia nostri vel heredum nostrorum aut officiariorum, custumariorum, collectorum sive aliorum ministrorum nostrorum quorumcumque, solvendo nobis pro custumis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie ac aliis deveriis et omnibus quibuscumque inde nobis debitibus, videlicet pro qualibet sacco lanarum predictarum quatuor marcas tamen et non ultra ad finem decem et octo mencium proxime post

quamlibet eskippacionem hujusmodi sequencium, videlicet infra novem menses immediate predictam eskippationem sequentes medietatem custumarum lanarum et pannorum sic eskippatorum solvent seu solvi facient et aliam medietatem custumarum pannorum et lanarum sic, ut prefertur, eskippatorum infra novem menses tunc proxime sequentes solvent seu solvi facient, necon solvendo nobis pro pannis laneis et aliis mercandisis predictis, prout<sup>b</sup> ceteri legeorum nostrorum pro pannis laneis ac aliis mercandisis suis ad predictas partes traductis sive traducendis solverunt aut solvere consueverunt et teneantur et non aliter nec alio modo, aliquo statuto sive aliquibus statutis, actibus sive ordinacionibus ante hec tempora incontrarium editis sive ordinatis non obstantibus, per indenturas inde inter predictos Thomam, Johannem et Henricum ac alios mercatores predictos aut factores, attornatos sive deputatos suos predictos sive eorum aliquem et custumarios sive collectores custumarum et subsidiorum in portibus predictis sive eorum aliquo pro tempore existentes eskippaciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et has litteras nostras patentes ac brevia nostra superinde custumariis sive collectoribus in portibus predictis sive eorum aliquo pro tempore existentibus dirigenda volumus et per presentes concedimus, quod tam iudicemus Thomas, Johannes et Henricus ac alii mercatores angligenae predicti necnon factores <sup>c</sup>et<sup>d</sup> attornati sui predicti et eorum quilibet quam custumarii, collectores predicti et eorum quilibet de omnibus pecuniarum summis, custumis, subsidiis et deveriis, exaccionibus et demandis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo ad opus nostrum vel heredum nostrorum pro premissis seu eorum aliquo aut unde ipsi aut eorum aliquis erga nos impetri aut onerari poterint, erga nos et heredes nostros omnino exonerentur et acquietentur, preterquam de custumis et subsidiis per prefatos Thomam, Johannem et Henricum aut alios mercatores predictos sive eorum aliquem modo et forma predictis solvendis. In cuius rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste me ipso apud Knoll, 17<sup>cim</sup> die Decembris anno regni nostri primo.

<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure L. <sup>b</sup> Corrected in L from pro. <sup>c-c</sup> Interlined L.

- 2     *Henry VIII to the Exchequer: having granted Thomas Seymer, John Alen and Henry Eden – all citizens and merchants of London – licence to export 200 sacks of wool, cloth and other merchandise in any English bottom via London, Southampton or Sandwich– the wool being destined for the Mediterranean, the other goods at their discretion –, paying no more than 4 marcs/sack for all customs, subsidies and other duties on their wool exports and the indigenous rates of custom on the cloth and other goods within 18 months after shipment (half payment being due after 9 months), and having ordered the customers to allow the beneficiaries to export the said goods according to the terms of the licence, the king orders the Exchequer exonerate the customers accordingly when they account. — 1509 Dec. 20. Westminster.*

L TNA: PRO, E159/288 Brevia directa baronibus Hilary m 13d.  
Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.

[Margined] Pro Thoma Seymer et aliis

Rex thesaurario et baronibus suis de scaccario salutem. Cum nos decimo septimo die Decembris ultimo preterito [17 Dec. 1509] per litteras nostras patentes concesserimus et licenciam dederimus Thome Seymer, Johanni Alen et Henrico Eden de civitate nostra London' mercatoribus, quod ipsi sive eorum aliquis ac alii marcatores angligene quicunque per se, factores, deputatos sive attornatos suos sive eorum alicujus angligene quascumque lanas claccare, berdare et mundare ac claccari, berdari et mundari facere ac ducentos saccos lane de hujumodi lanis sic claccatis, berdatis et mundatis sive non claccatis, non berdatis et non mundatis necnon pannos laneos tam in grano quam sine grano et alias mercandisas quascumque de bonis suis propriis sive eorum alicujus in portubus nostris London', Southamptonie et Sandwici sive eorum aliquo in quacumque navi sive quibuscumque navibus hujus regni nostri Anglie - una vice vel diversis vicibus ad eorum sive eorum alicujus libitum - ponere et eskippare ac poni et eskippari facere ac lanas illas sic eskippatas ultra montana<sup>a</sup> per strictus de Marrok necnon pannos laneos ac alias mercandisas predictas ad quascumque partes exteriores traducere et cariare ac traduci et carriari facere possent et valerent, posset et valeret licite et impune absque impedimento, impeticione, gravamine seu calumpnia nostri vel heredum nostrorum aut officiariorum, custumariorum, collectorum sive aliorum ministrorum nostrorum quorumcumque, solvendo nobis pro custumis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie ac aliis deveriis et omnibus quibuscumque inde nobis debitibus, videlicet pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum quatuor marcas tamen et non ultra ad finem decem et octo mensium proxime post quamlibet eskippacionem hujusmodi sequencium, videlicet infra novem menses immediate predictam eskippationem sequentes medietatem custumarum lanarum et pannorum sic eskippatorum solverent seu solvi facerent et aliam medietatem custumarum pannorum et lanarum sic, ut prefertur, eskippatorum infra novem menses tunc proxime sequentes solverent seu solvi facerent, necnon solvendo nobis pro pannis laneis et aliis mercandisis predictis, prout ceteri legeorum nostrorum pro pannis laneis ac aliis mercandisis suis ad predictas partes traductis sive traducendis solverunt ac solvere consuerunt et teneantur et non aliter nec alio modo, prout in litteris nostris predictis plenijs continetur; et per breve nostrum preceperimus custumariis sive collectoribus tam magne et parve custume quam subsidii lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum necnon subsidii trium solidorum de dolio et duodecim denariorum de libra in portu civitatis nostre London' et eorum cuilibet, quod ipsos Thomam, Johannem et Henricum sive eorum aliquem dictos ducentos saccos lane sic claccatos, berdatos et mundatos aut non claccatos, berdatos et non mundatos ac pannos laneos predictos ac dictas mercandisas in quacumque navi sive quibuscumque navibus hujus regni nostri Anglie - una vice vel diversis vicibus ad eorum sive eorum alicujus libitum - ponere et eskippare ac poni et eskippari facere ac lanas illas sic eskippatas ultra montana per strictus de Marrok necnon pannos laneos ac alias mercandisas predictas ad quascumque partes exteriores - solutis nobis dictis custumis juxta ratam predictam ad terminos predictos - traducere et cariare ac traduci et carriari facere permetterent juxta tenorem litterarum nostrarum predictarum, per indenturas inde inter prefatos Thomam, Johannem et Henricum ac alios marcatores predictos aut factores, deputatos sive attornatos suos

predictos sive eorum aliquem et prefatos custumarios sive collectores seu eorum aliquem in portu predicto eskippacionem et traducionem illas debite conficiendas testificantes, vobis mandamus, quod viso mandato nostro predicto id, quod vobis constare poterit predictos custumarios sive collectores vel eorum aliquem prefatos Thomam, Johannem et Henricum seu eorum aliquem ac alios marcatores predictos factores, deputatos sive attornatos suos predictos seu eorum aliquem pretextu mandati nostri predicti de predictis lanis, pannis laneis ac aliis mercandisis predictis eskippasse et carcasse permisisse, eosdem custumarios sive collectores et eorum quemlibet in compotis suis ad scaccarium predictum quietos et exoneratos esse faciat, recipientes a prefatis custumariis sive collectoribus vel eorum aliquo alteram<sup>b</sup> partem indenturaram predictarum et mandatum nostrum supradictum. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 20 die Decembris anno regni nostri primo.

Yong

<sup>a</sup> montam L, in error. <sup>b</sup> alteram L, in error.

- 3     *Henry VIII to the collectors of the wool customs, of tunnage and poundage and of the petty customs: Henry VIII to the Exchequer: having granted Thomas Seymer, John Alen and Henry Eden – all citizens and merchants of London – licence to export 200 sacks of wool, cloth and other merchandise in any English bottom via London, Southampton or Sandwich– the wool being destined for the Mediterranean, the other goods at their discretion –, paying no more than 4 marcs/sack for all customs, subsidies and other duties on their wool exports and the indigenous rates of custom on the cloth and other goods within 18 months after shipment (half payment being due after 9 months), the king orders the customers to allow the beneficiaries to export the said goods according to the terms of the licence, recording their exports in the form of indentures. — 1509 Dec. 20. Westminster.*

*L TNA: PRO, E368/284 Status et visus compotorum Hilary m 2. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie custumariis sive collectoribus tam magne quam parve custume quam subsidii lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum necnon subsidii trium solidorum de dolio et duodecim denariorum de libra in portu civitatis sue London' et eorum cuiilibet salutem. Cum nos 17° die Decembris ultimo preterito [17 Dec. 1509] per litteras nostras patentes concesserimus et licenciam dederimus Thome Seymer, Johanni Alen et Henrico Eden de civitate nostra London' mercatoribus, quod ipsi sive eorum aliquis ac alii mercatores angligene quicunque per se, factores, deputatos sive attornatos suos sive eorum alicujus angligene quascumque lanas claccare, berdare et mundare ac claccari, berdari et mundari facere ac ducentos saccos lane de hujusmodi lanis sic claccatis, berdatis et mundatis sive non claccatis, non berdatis et non mundatis necnon pannos laneos tam in grano quam sine grano et alias mercandisas quascumque de bonis suis propriis sive eorum alicujus in portibus nostris London', Suthamptonie et Sandewici sive eorum aliquo in quacumque navi sive quibuscumque navibus hujus regni nostri Anglie, una vice vel diversis vicibus, ad eorum sive eorum aliquibus libitum ponere et eskippare ac poni et eskippari facere ac lanas illas sic eskippatas ultra montana per strictus de Marrok necnon pannos

laneos ac alias mercandisas predictas ad quascumque partes exteriores traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariari facere possent et valerent, posset et valeret licite et impune absque impedimento, impetione, gravamine seu calumnia nostri vel heredum nostrorum aut officiariorum, custumariorum, collectorum sive aliorum ministrorum nostrorum quorumcumque, solvendo nobis pro custumis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie ac aliis deveriis et omnibus quibuscumque inde nobis debitibus, videlicet pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum quatuor marcas tamen et non ultra ad finem decem et octo mensium proxime post quamlibet eskippacionem hujusmodi sequencium, videlicet infra novem menses immediate predictam eskippationem sequentes medietatem custumarum lanarum et pannorum sic eskippatorum solverent vel solvi ficerent et aliam medietatem custumarum pannorum et lanarum sic, ut prefertur, eskippatorum infra novem menses<sup>a</sup> tunc proxime sequentes solverent aut solvi ficerent, necnon solvendo nobis pro pannis laneis ac aliis mercandisis predictis, prout ceteri ligeorum nostrorum pro pannis laneis ac aliis mercandisis suis ad predictas partes traductis sive traducendis solverunt aut solvere consueverunt et teneantur et non aliter nec alio modo, prout in litteris nostris predictis plenius continetur, vobis mandamus, quod predictos Thomam, Johannem et Henricum ac alios mercatores predictos factores, deputatos et attornatos suos predictos sive eorum aliquem dictos ducentos saccos lane sic claccatis, berdatis<sup>b</sup> et mundatis aut non claccatis, non berdatis et non mundatis ac pannos laneos predictos aut dictas mercandisas in quacumque navi sive quibuscumque navibus hujus regni Anglie una vice vel diversis vicibus ad eorum sive alicujus eorum libitum ponere et eskippare ac poni et eskippari facere ac lanas illas sic eskippatas ultra [montana] per strictus de Marrok necnon pannos laneos ac alias mercandisas predictas ad quascumque partes exteriores - solutis nobis dictis custumis juxta ratam predictam ad terminos predictos - traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariari facere de tempore in tempus permittatis juxta tenorem litterarum nostrarum predictarum per indenturas inde inter prefatos Thomam, Johannem <sup>c</sup>et<sup>d</sup> Henricum ac alios mercatores predictos factores, deputatos sive attornatos suos predictos sive eorum aliquem et vos seu aliquem vestrum in portu predicto eskippacionem et traductionem illas debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et presens mandatum nostrum nos vos inde in compoto vestro ad scaccarium nostrum quietos et exoneratos esse faciemus. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 20<sup>mo</sup> die Decembris anno regni nostri primo.

<sup>a</sup> mensens L, in error. <sup>b</sup> Sic L. <sup>c-e</sup> Interlined L.

4      *Indenture with John Alen . — 1510 Jan. 7. London.*

L TNA: PRO, E368/284 *Status et visus compotorum Hilary m 2.*  
*Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

Hec indentura facta inter Ricardum Cholmeley militem et Willelmum Bulstrode armigerum collectores custumarum et subsidiorum lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis London' ex parte una et Johannem Alen de civitate London' mercatorem ex parte altera testatur, quod predictus Johannes Alen virtute litterarum domini regis patencium datarum 17° die Decembris anno regni sui primo [20 Dec. 1509] ac brevis ejusdem domini regis dati vicesimo die Decembris anno primo predicto [20 Dec. 1509] predictis collectoribus directi in portu predicto die

dati presencium ultra montana per strictus de Marrok in navi vocata Martyn de London', unde Johannes Clerke est magister, eskippavit triginta saccos et 13<sup>cim</sup> clavos lane in sexaginta et duobus pokettis, quorum custume, subsidia et deveria Calesie juxta ratam quatuor marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco, ut in litteris patentibus et brevi predictis plenius appetat, attingunt in toto ad £80 13s 4d. In cuius rei testimonium partes predice hiis indenturis sigilla sua alternatim apposuerunt. Datum in portu predicto 7° die Januarii anno regni regis Henrici viij<sup>vi</sup> primo.

5     *Indenture with Thomas Seymer. — 1510 Jan. 7. London.*

*L TNA: PRO, E368/284 Status et visus compotorum Hilary m 2.  
Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

Hec indentura facta inter Ricardum Cholmeley militem et Willelmum Bulstrode armigerum collectores custumarum et subsidiorum lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis London' ex parte una et Thomam Seymer de civitate London' mercatorem ex parte altera testatur, quod predictus Thomas Seymer virtute litterarum domini regis patencium datarum 17° die Decembris anno regni sui primo [17 Dec. 1509] ac brevis ejusdem domini regis dati vicesimo die Decembris anno "regni sui"<sup>a</sup> primo [20 Dec. 1509] collectoribus predictis directi in portu predicto die dati presencium ultra montana per "strictus [de Marrok] in" navi vocata Martyn de London', unde Johannes Clerke est "magister", eskippavit nonaginta septem saccos et tres clavos lane in ducentis et septem pokettis, quorum custume, subsidia et deveria Calesie juxta ratam quatuor marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco, ut in litteris patentibus et brevi predictis plenius appetat, attingunt in toto ad £258 16s 5½d. In cuius rei testimonium partes predice hiis indenturis sigilla sua alternatim apposuerunt. Datum in portu predicto 7° die Januarii anno regni<sup>b</sup> regis Henrici viij<sup>vi</sup> primo.

<sup>a-a</sup> Written over erasure in darker ink L.   <sup>b</sup> regni repeated L, in error.

6     *Indenture with Henry Eden. — 1510 Jan. 7. London.*

*L TNA: PRO, E368/284 Status et visus compotorum Hilary m 2.  
Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

Hec indentura facta inter Ricardum Cholmeley militem et Willelmum Bulstrode armigerum collectores custumarum et subsidiorum lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis London' ex parte una et Henricum Eden de civitate London' mercatorem ex parte altera testatur, quod predictus Henricus Eden virtute litterarum domini regis patencium datarum 17 die Decembris anno regni sui primo [17 Dec. 1509] ac brevis ejusdem domini regis dati 20<sup>mo</sup> die Decembris anno primo predicto [20 Dec. 1509] collectoribus predictis directi in portu predicto die dati presencium ultra montana per strictus de Marrok in navi vocata Martyn de London', unde Johannes Clerke est magister, eskippavit 11 saccos et dimidium ac 9 clavos lane in 24<sup>or</sup> pokettis, quorum custume et subsidia ac deveria Calesie juxta ratam quatuor marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco, ut in litteris patentibus et brevi predictis plenius appetat, attingunt in toto ad £31 2s 8½d. In cuius rei testimonium partes predice hiis indenturis sigilla sua alternatim

apposuerunt. Datum in portu predicto 7<sup>o</sup> die Januarii anno regni regis Henrici viii<sup>vi</sup> primo.

## Appendix II: Gerard and Wattes

- I     *Henry VIII grants John Gerard and others a licence to export 500 sacks of wool as well as cloth and other merchandise via London, Southampton and Sandwich in English or Spanish ships at the time of their choosing – the wool being destined for the Mediterranean and the other goods at their discretion –, paying only 4 marks per sack of wool for customs, subsidy and Calais duties and indigenous rates for the other goods and recording their exports in the form of indentures to be drawn up with the customers. — 1510 Jan. 3. Knoll [royal manor in Sevenoaks, Kent].*

*L TNA: PRO, E159/289 Recorda Easter m 4d. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

*Calendered: R.H. Brodie (ed.), Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII, vol. 1, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 357 (1), p. 162).*

[Marginated] Anglia; London'; Littere regis patentes facte Johanni Gerard et aliis de licencia eskippandi quingentos saccos lane et alias mercandisas irrotulatae etc.

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie omnibus, ad quos presentes littere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis, quod nos certis de causis et consideracionibus nos specialiter moventibus de gratia nostra speciali ac ex certa scientia et mero motu nostris concessimus et licenciam dedimus ac per presentes concedimus et licenciam damus dilectis ligeis nostris Johanni Gerard, Ricardo Wattys, Willelmo FitzHerbert et Thome Wattys civibus et pannariis civitatis nostre London', quod ipsi eorum aliquis aut alii mercatores angligene quicunque per se, factores, deputatos sive attornatos suos seu eorum alicujus angligene quoscumque lanas quascumque claccare, berdare et mundare ac claccari, berdari et mundari facere ac quingentos saccos lane de hujusmodi lanis sic claccatis, berdatis et mundatis sive non claccatis, non berdatis et non mundatis necnon pannos laneos tam in grano quam sine grano ac alias mercandisas quascumque de bonis suis propriis sive eorum alicujus in portibus nostris London', Suthamptonie et Sandewici sive in eorum aliquo in quacumque navi sive in quibuscumque navibus tam hujus regni nostri Anglie ac regni Hispanie quam aliarum parcium exterarum quarumcumque - una vice vel diversis vicibus ad eorum sive eorum alicujus libitum - ponere et eskippare ac poni et eskippari facere lanasque illas sic eskippatas ultra montana per strictus de Marrok necnon pannos laneos ac alias mercandisas predictas ad quascumque partes exterias traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariari facere de tempore in tempus possint et valeant et eorum quilibet possit et valeat lice et impune absque impedimento, impetione, gravamine seu calumpnia nostri vel heredum nostrorum, officiariorum, custumariorum, collectorum seu aliorum ministrorum nostrorum quorumcumque, solvendo nobis pro custumis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie ac aliis deveriis et oneribus quibuscumque nobis inde

debitis, videlicet pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum quatuor marcas tantum et non ultra ad finem decem et octo mensium proxime post quamlibet hujusmodi eskippacionem sequencium, videlicet infra novem menses immediate predictam eskippacionem sequentes medietatem custumarum lanarum, pannorum et aliarum mercandisarum sic eskippatorum solvent seu solvi facient et aliam medietatem custumarum lanarum, pannorum et aliarum mercandisarum sic, ut premittitur, eskippatorum infra alios novem menses tunc proxime sequentes solvent seu solvi facient, necnon solvendo nobis pro pannis laneis ac aliis mercandisis predictis quibuscumque, prout ceteri ligei nostri pro pannis laneis et aliis mercandisis suis ad partes predictas traductis sive traducendis solvunt et solvere consuerunt et tenentur et non aliter nec alio modo, aliquibus statutis, actibus sive ordinacionibus ante hec tempora incontrarium editis, factis sive ordinatis non obstantibus, per indenturas inde inter prefatos Johannem, Ricardum, Willelmum et Thomam aut alios mercatores predictos aut factores, attornatos sive deputatos suos predictos sive eorum aliquem et custumarios sive collectores custumarum et subsidiorum in portibus predictis sive in eorum aliquo pro tempore existentes eskippaciones illas de tempore in tempus debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et has litteras nostras patentes ac brevia nostra superinde custumariis sive collectoribus in portibus predictis sive eorum aliquo pro tempore existentibus dirigenda volumus et per presentes concedimus, quod tunc tam iidem Johannes, Ricardus, Willelmus et Thomas ac alii mercatores angligene predicti necnon factores, attornati sive deputati sui predicti et eorum quilibet quam custumarii et collectores predicti et eorum quilibet de omnimodis pecuniarum summis, custumis, subsidiis, deveriis, exaccionibus et demandis, que ab ipsis seu eorum aliquo ad opus nostrum seu heredum nostrorum pro premissis seu eorum aliquo aut unde ipsi vel eorum aliquis erga nos impetri aut onerari poterint, erga nos et heredes nostros omnino acquietentur et exonerentur, acquietetur et exoneretur, preterquam de custumis et subsidiis per prefatos Johannem, Ricardum, Willelmum et Thomam aut alios mercatores predictos sive eorum aliquem modo et forma predictis solvendis. In cuius rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes. Teste me ipso apud Knoll, tercio die Januarii <sup>a</sup>anno regni nostri primo.

Yong

Per breve de privato sigillo et de data predicta auctoritate  
parliamenti

<sup>a</sup> Examinatur marginated against the last line of this piece L.

- 2     *Henry VIII to the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer: having granted John Gerard and others a licence to export 500 sacks of wool as well as cloth and other merchandise via London, Southampton and Sandwich in English or Spanish ships at the time of their choosing – the wool being destined for the Mediterranean and the other goods at their discretion –, paying only 4 marks per sack of wool for customs, subsidy and Calais duties and indigenous rates for the other goods and recording their exports in the form of indentures to be drawn up with the customers, and having ordered*

*the customers to allow the beneficiaries to export the said goods according to the terms of the licence, the king orders the Exchequer to exonerate the customers accordingly when they account. — 1510 Jan. 12. Westminster.*

L TNA: PRO, E159/289 *Brevia directa baronibus Michaelmas m 2.*  
*Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

[Marginated] Pro Johanne Gerard et aliis

Rex thesaurario et baronibus suis de scaccario. Cum tercio die Januarii ultimo preterito [3 Jan. 1510] per litteras nostras patentes concesserimus et licenciam dederimus dilectis ligeis nostris Johanni Gerad<sup>a</sup>, Ricardo Wattys, Willelmo FitzHerbert et Thome Wattys civi[bu]s et pannariis civitatis nostre London', quod ipsi seu eorum aliquis aut alii mercatores angligene quicunque per se, factores, deputatos sive attornatos suos seu eorum alicujus angligene quoscumque lanas quascumque claccare, berdare et mundare ac claccari, berdari et mundari facere ac quingentos saccos lane de hujumodi lanis sic claccatis, berdatis et mundatis sive non claccatis, non berdatis et [non] mundatis necnon<sup>b</sup> pannos laneos tam in grano quam sine grano ac alias mercandisas quascumque de bonis suis propriis sive eorum alicujus in portubus nostris London', Suthamptonie [et] Sandewici sive in eorum aliquo in quacumque navi sive in quibuscumque navibus hujus regni nostri Anglie ac regni Hispanie quam aliarum parcium exterarum quarumcumque - una vice vel diversis vicibus ad eorum sive eorum alicujus libitum - ponere et eskippare ac poni et eskippari facere lanasque illas sic eskippatas ultra montana per strictus de Marrok necnon pannos laneos ac alias mercandisas predictas ad quascumque partes exteriores traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariari facere de tempore in tempus possent et valerent et eorum quilibet posset et valeret lice et impune absque impedimento, impeticione, gravamine seu calumpnia nostri vel heredum nostrorum, officiariorum, custumariorum, collectorum seu aliorum ministrorum nostrorum quorumcumque, solvendo nobis pro custumis, subsidiis, deveriis et omnibus quibuscumque nobis inde debitibus, videlicet pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum quatuor marcas tamen et non ultra ad finem decem et octo mensium proxime post quilibet hujusmodi eskippacionem sequencium, videlicet infra novem menses immediate predictam eskippationem sequentes medietatem custumarum lanarum, pannorum et aliarum mercandisarum sic eskippatorum solverent seu solvi ficerent et aliam medietatem custumarum lanarum, pannorum et aliarum mercandisarum sic, ut prefertur, eskippatorum infra alios novem menses tunc proxime sequentes solverent seu solvi ficerent, necnon solvendo nobis pro pannis laneis ac aliis mercandisis predictis quibuscumque, prout ceteri legei nostri pro pannis laneis et aliis mercandisis suis ad partes predictas traductis sive traducendis solunt ac solvere consuerunt et tenentur et non aliter nec alio modo, prout in litteris nostris predictis plenius continetur; et per breve nostrum preceperimus custumariorum sive collectoribus tam magne et parve custume quam subsidii lanarum, coriorum et pelium lanutarum necnon subsidii trium solidorum de dolio et duodecim denariorum de libra in portu civitatis nostre London' et eorum cuiilibet, quod<sup>c</sup> ipsos Johannem, Ricardum, Willelum et Thomam aut alios mercatores predictos factores, deputatos sive attornatos suos sive eorum aliquem dictos quingentos saccos lane sic claccate, berdate et mundate aut non <sup>d</sup>claccate<sup>d</sup>,

non berdate et non mundate ac pannos laneos predictos necnon mercandas in quacumque navi sive quibuscumque navibus hujus regni nostri Anglie ac regni Hispanie quam aliarum parciū exterarum - una vice vel diversis vicibus ad eorum sive eorum alicujus<sup>e</sup> libitum - ponere et eskippare ac poni et eskippari facere ac lanas illas sic eskippatas ultra montana per strictus de Marrok necnon pannos laneos ac alias mercandas predictas ad quascumque partes exteris - solutis nobis dictis<sup>f</sup> custumis juxta ratam predictam ad terminos predictos - traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariari facere de tempore in tempus permetterent juxta tenorem litterarum nostrarum predictarum, per indenturas inde inter prefatos Johannem, Ricardum, Willelmum et Thomam ac alios mercatores predictos factores, deputatos sive attornatos suos predictos sive eorum aliquem et prefatos custumarios sive collectores seu eorum aliquem in portu predicto eskipacionem et traducionem illas debite conficiendas testificantes, vobis mandamus, quod viso mandato nostro predicto id, quod vobis constare poterit predictos custumarios sive collectores vel eorum aliquem prefatos Johannem, Ricardum, Willelmum et Thomam ac alios mercatores predictos factores, deputatos sive attornatos suos predictos seu eorum aliquem pretextu mandati nostri predicti de predictis lanis, pannis laneis ac aliis mercandisis predictis eskipasse et carcasse permisisse, eosdem custumarios sive collectores et eorum quemlibet in compotis suis ad scaccarium predictum quietos et exoneratos esse faciatis, recipientes a prefatis custumariis sive collectoribus vel eorum aliquo alteram partem indenturaram predictarum ac mandatum nostrum supradictum. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 12 die Januarii anno regni nostri primo.

Yong

<sup>a</sup> Sic L. <sup>b</sup> mundatis necnon repeated L, in error. <sup>c</sup> ad L, in error. <sup>d-d</sup> Written over erasure L. <sup>e</sup> eorum follows L, in error. <sup>f</sup> dilectis L, in error.

- 3     *Henry VIII to the collectors of the wool customs, of the petty customs and of tunnage and poundage in London: having granted John Gerard and others a licence to export 500 sacks of wool as well as cloth and other merchandise via London, Southampton and Sandwich in English or Spanish ships at the time of their choosing – the wool being destined for the Mediterranean and the other goods at their discretion –, paying only 4 marks per sack of wool for customs, subsidy and Calais duties and indigenous rates for the other goods and recording their exports in the form of indentures to be drawn up with the customers, the king orders the customers to allow the beneficiaries to export the said goods according to the terms of the licence. — 1510 Jan. 7. Westminster.*

*L TNA: PRO, E368/284 Status et visus compotorum Hilary m 2.  
Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

Henricus Dei gracia rex Anglie et Francie et dominus Hibernie custumariis sive collectoribus tam magne ac parve custume quam subsidii lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum necnon subsidii trium solidorum de dolio<sup>a</sup> et duodecim denariorum de libra in portu civitatis sue London' et eorum cuilibet salutem. Cum nos tercio die Januarii ultimo preterito [3 Jan. 1510] per litteras nostras patentes

concesserimus et licenciam dederimus dilectis legeis nostris Johanni Gerard, Ricardo Wattes, Willelmo FytzHerbert et Thome Wattes de civitate nostra London' mercatoribus, quod ipsi sive eorum aliquis ac alii mercatores angligene quicumque per se, factores, deputatos sive attornatos suos seu eorum alicujus angligene quoscumque lanas quascumque claccare, berdare et mundare ac claccari, berdari et mundari facere ac quingentes saccos lane de hujusmodi lanis sic claccatis, berdatis et mundatis sive non claccatis, non berdatis et non mundatis necnon pannos laneos tam in grano quam sine grano ac alias mercandisas quascumque de bonis suis propriis sive eorum alicujus in portubus nostris London', Southamptonie et Sandewici sive in eorum aliquo in quacumque navi sive in quibuscumque navibus tam hujus regni nostri Anglie ac regni Hispanie<sup>b</sup> quam aliarum parcium exterarum quarumcumque, una vice vel diversis vicibus ad eorum sive alicujus eorum libitum, ponere et eskippare ac poni et eskippari facere lanasque illas eskippatas ultra montana per strictus de Marrok necnon pannos laneos ac alias mercandisas predictas ad quascumque [partes] exteras traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariari facere de tempore in tempus possent et valerent et eorum quilibet posset et valeret licite et impune absque impedimento, impeticione, gravamine seu calumpnia nostri vel heredum nostrorum, officiariorum, custumariorum, collectorum seu aliorum ministrorum nostrorum quorumcumque, solvendo nobis pro custumis, subsidiis, deveriis Calesie ac aliis deveriis et omnibus quibuscumque nobis inde debitiss, videlicet pro quolibet sacco lanarum predictarum quatuor marcas tamen et non ultra ad finem decem et octo mensium proxime post quamlibet hujusmodi eskippacionem sequencium, videlicet infra novem menses post predictam eskippacionem sequentes medietatem custumarum lanarum, pannorum et aliarum mercandizarum sic eskippatorum solverent seu solvi facerent et aliam medietatem custumarum lanarum, pannorum et aliarum mercandizarum sic, ut premittitur, eskippatorum infra alios novem menses tunc proxime sequentes solverent 'seu' solvi facerent necnon solvendo nobis pro pannis laneis ac aliis mercandisis predictis quibuscumque, prout ceteri ligei nostri pro pannis laneis et aliis mercandisis suis ad partes predictas traductis sive traducendis solvunt seu solvere consueverunt et tenentur et non aliter nec alio modo, prout in litteris nostris predictis plenius continetur, vobis mandamus, quod ipsos Johannem, Ricardum, Willelmum et Thomam aut alios mercatores predictos factores, deputatos sive attornatos suos predictos vel eorum aliquem dictos quingentos saccos lane de hujusmodi lanis sic claccatis, berdatis et mundatis sive non claccatis, non berdatis et non mundatis ac pannos laneos predictos necnon dictas mercandisas in quacumque navi sive quibuscumque navibus hujus regni nostri Anglie ac regni Hispanie quam aliarum parcium exterarum quarumcumque - una vice vel diversis vicibus ad eorum sive alicujus eorum libitum - ponere et eskippare ac poni et eskippari facere ac lanas illas sic eskippatas ultra montana per strictus de Marrok necnon pannos laneos ac alias mercandisas predictas ad quascumque partes exteras solutis nobis dictis custumis juxta ratam predictam ad terminos predictos traducere et cariare ac traduci et cariari facere de tempore in tempus permittatis juxta tenorem litterarum nostrarum predictarum per indenturas inde inter prefatos Johannem, Ricardum, Willelmum et Thomam aut alios mercatores predictos

factores, deputatos sive attornatos suos predictos sive eorum aliquem et vos seu aliquem vestrum in portu predicto eskippacionem et traducionem illas debite conficiendas testificantes, per quarum quidem indenturarum alteram partem et presens mandatum nostrum nos vos inde in compotis vestris ad scaccarium nostrum quietos et exoneratos esse faciemus. Teste me ipso apud Westmonasterium, 7. die Januarii anno regni nostri primo.

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in *L* from alio. <sup>b</sup> Hispann *L*, in error. <sup>c-c</sup> Interlined *L*

4     *Indenture with John Gerard — 1510 Jan. 7. London.*

*L TNA: PRO, E368/284 Status et visus compotorum Hilary m 2. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

Hec indentura facta inter Ricardum Cholmeley militem et Willelmum Bulstrode armigerum collectores custumarum et subsidiorum lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis London' ex parte una et Johannem Gerard civem et pannarium civitatis London' ex parte altera testatur, quod predictus Johannes Gerard virtute litterarum domini regis patencium datarum tercio die Januarii anno regni sui primo [3 Jan. 1510] ac brevis ejusdem domini regis dati 7° die Januarii anno primo predicto [7 Jan. 1510] collectoribus predictis directi in portu predicto die dati presentium ultra montana per strictus de Marrok in navi vocata Martyn de London', unde Johannes Clerk est magister, eskippavit triginta tres saccos et dimidium ac novemdecim clavos lane in septuaginta et quinque pokettis, quorum custume, subsidia et deveria Calesie juxta ratam quatuor marcarum tamen et non ultra de quolibet sacco, ut in litteris patentibus et brevi predictis plenius appetat, attingunt in toto ad £90 6s 3d. In cuius rei testimonium partes predice hiis indenturis sigilla sua alternatim apposuerunt. Datum in portu predicto 7<sup>mo</sup> die Januarii anno regni regis Henrici viii<sup>vi</sup> primo.

5     *Indenture with Thomas Wattes — 1510 Jan. 7. London.*

*L TNA: PRO, E368/284 Status et visus compotorum Hilary m 2. Contemporaneous official copy. Parchment. Unsealed.*

Hec indentura facta inter Ricardum Cholmeley militem et Willelmum Bulstrode armigerum collectores custumarum et subsidiorum lanarum, coriorum et pellium lanutarum in portu civitatis London' ex parte una et Thomam Wattes civem et pannarium civitatis London' ex parte altera testatur, quod predictus Thomas Wattys virtute litterarum domini regis patencium datarum tercio die Januarii anno regni sui primo ac brevis ejusdem domini regis dati 7° die Januarii anno primo predicto collectoribus predictis directi in portu predicto die dati presencium ultra montana per strictus de Marrok in navi vocata Martyn de London', unde Johannes Clerk est magister, eskippavit 17 saccos et 19<sup>sim</sup> clavos lane in triginta et 7<sup>tem</sup> pokettis, quorum custume et subsidia ac deveria Calesie juxta ratam quatuor marcarum tamen et non ultra de quolibet sacco, ut in litteris patentibus et brevi predictis plenius appetat, attingunt in toto ad £46 6s 3d. In cuius rei testimonium partes predice hiis indenturis sigilla sua alternatim apposuerunt. Datum in portu predicto 7° die Januarii anno regni regis Henrici viii<sup>vi</sup> primo.

I  
TUNNAGE AND POUNDAGE  
PARTICULARS OF ACCOUNT  
AND CONTROLMENT ROLL  
21 APR. – 24 JUNE 1509

*Particulars of account of Ralph Bukberd and Nicholas Warryng for the issues of tunnage and poundage in London during the period from 21 Apr. to 24 June 1509 together with the controlment roll of John Heron for the same period*

L1 TNA: PRO, E122/81/1. Original particulars of account bound in Exchequer style (6 membranes, contemporaneous numbering of the membranes: imports (m 1-3) and exports (m 4-6) were sewn together separately with parchment tags and subsequently sewn together. Hence, the import and export membranes were initially numbered separately: 1 al' (m 1, upper left-hand corner); 2 al' (m 2, upper left-hand corner); 3 al' (m 3, upper left-hand corner); 1 (m 4, top of the membrane centre); 2 (m 5, top of the membrane centre); 3 (m 6, upper left-hand corner). When the two halves of the account were sewn together, the membranes were then numbered from 1 (m 1) to 6 (m 6) at the bottom centre of the recto side of the membrane). Parchment. Unsealed. The auditor has entered a dot (a) above each merchant's subsidy charge and (b) above each item of the crown's subsidy income in the summation of m 6d.

L2 TNA: PRO, E122/81/2. Original controlment roll bound in Exchequer style (5 membranes; contemporaneous numbering of membranes in Roman numerals at the bottom centre of the recto side of the membrane; in addition, the second import membrane (m 2) is designated 2 in the upper left-hand corner and the second export membrane (m 4) is designated 2 b in the upper left-hand corner, both designations being hidden in the stitching). Parchment. Unsealed.

m 1

L1	L2
[Marginated] London'; Subs'	[Marginated] London'
Particule compoti Radulphi Bukberd et Nicholai Waryng nuper collectorum subsidii tonagii et pondagii in portu predicto tam de subsidio bonorum mercatorum	Contrarotulamentum Johannis Heron nuper contrarotulatoris subsidii ibidem a vicesimo primo die Aprilis, quo die dominus Henricus rex Septimus obiit /21

<p>alienigenarum a partibus exteris usque portum predictum adductorum quam de subsidio bonorum mercatorum indigenarum et alienigenarum extra eundem portum ad partes exteris eductorum, videlicet a 21° die Aprilis anno primo regis nunc Henrici Octavi [21 Apr. 1509] usque festum Nativitatis sancti Johannis Baptiste extunc proximum sequens [24 June 1509] etc.</p>	<p><i>Apr. 1509], usque ad festum Nativitatis sancti Johannis Baptiste tunc proximum sequens anno primo domini regis nunc [24 June 1509], videlicet tam pro subsidio duodecim denariorum de libra de mercandisis indigenarum et alienigenarum extra dictum portum eductis quam de subsidio de mercandisis alienigenarum in dictum portum adductis per tempus predictum</i></p>
---	--

[1] De navi Jacobi van Laire<sup>a</sup> 24<sup>to</sup> die Aprilis [24 Apr. 1509]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 3 saccis, 7 pokes hoppes, 3000 cruses. [Precii] £25 .....subs' 25s  
 De Fornando<sup>b</sup> dAssa, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 3 balettes aunessede [ponderantibus] 400 lb. [Precii] 53s 4d.....subs' 2s 8d  
 De Cornelio Cotekke<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 100 erthen pottes, 16 dossenis cruses, 1 keverlett, 8 dossenis crusis, 2 veteribus federbeddes, 3 dossenis veterum cussyhns<sup>d</sup>, 6 drepyng<sup>e</sup> pans, 7 kettelles<sup>f</sup>, 8 copper pottes, 1 fox furre et aliis. [Precii] £4 6s 8d.....subs' 4s 4d  
 De Petro Provott, alienigena, de navi Reginaldi Rouse<sup>g</sup>, [pro] 2 pakkes canvas continentibus 3000 ulnas. [Precii] £45 .....subs' 45s  
 De Thoma Dawte, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 2 fattes, 1 pipa continentibus 12 grose papir depicti, 2 grose musk balles, 20 grose latene broches<sup>h</sup>, 1 grose Roone cultellorum, 36 grose box bedes, 15 grose box pectinum<sup>i</sup>, 20 lb. pakfili, 14 grose wulle<sup>j</sup> cardes, 15 grose wulle<sup>j</sup> zonarum et alia. [Precii] £14 15s .....subs' 14s 9d  
 De Harmano<sup>k</sup> Haresbek, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire<sup>a</sup>, [pro] 1 barrello [cum] 5 dossenis brusshis et aliis. [Precii] 30s.....subs' 18d  
 De Edmundo Nicolson<sup>l</sup>, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 maunde cum 3 dossenis tabulles depictorum, 15 karved images, 1 dossena pannorum depictorum, 2 grose spectakelles<sup>m</sup>, 1½ grose ledder bagges et 1 grose parvorum bagges. [Precii] £6 13s 4d .....subs' 6s 8d

<sup>a</sup> Lare L2. <sup>b</sup> Fernanda L2. <sup>c</sup> Cotyk L2. <sup>d</sup> cussenhens L2. <sup>e</sup> dripping L2. <sup>f</sup> ketilles L2.  
<sup>g</sup> Rows L2. <sup>h</sup> brouches L2. <sup>i</sup> pecten' L1. <sup>j</sup> wul L2. <sup>k</sup> Corrected in L from Harma.

<sup>l</sup> Nicholson L2. <sup>m</sup> spectakilles L2.

Auditor's marginated entries L1: <sup><></sup> vas al' <sup><></sup> vas' ind' <sup><></sup> stannum ind' <sup><></sup> plumbum al'  
<sup><></sup> stannum al'

*[2] De navi Nicholai de Condon eodem die [24 Apr. 1509]*

De Fernando<sup>a</sup> dAssa, alienigena, [pro] 71 balis gualdi. [Precii] £71 .....subs' £3 11s  
 De Johanne Alounso de Salenac<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, [pro] 82 balis gualdi. [Precii] £82 .....subs' £4 2s  
 De Francisco de Sousa, alienigena, [pro] 35 balis gualdi. [Precii] £35 .....subs' 35s  
 De Alvero de Lerma, alienigena, [pro] 72 balis gualdi. [Precii] £72.....subs' £3 12s  
 De Stephano de Andrea, alienigena, [pro] 80 balis gualdi. [Precii] £80..... subs' £4  
<sup>a</sup> Fornando *L1.* <sup>b</sup> Salenas *L2.*

*[3] De navi Enego de Mendose eodem die [24 Apr. 1509]*

De Alvero de Valedolete<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, [pro] 27 doliis olei. [Precii] £108 .....subs' £5 8s  
 De Johanne Cordwa<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, [pro] 22 doliis, 1 pipa olei. [Precii] £90 .....subs' £4 10s  
 De Martino Malvenda, alienigena, [pro] 3 balis grani continentibus 400 lb. [Precii] £20 .....subs' 20s  
 De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, [pro] 26 doliis, 1 hoggeshede olei. [Precii] £105 .....subs' £5 5s  
 De eodem magistro et marinariis, alienigenis, [pro] 1 pipa, 3 hoggeshedes olei, 12 quintallis racemorum et 50 parvis jarres<sup>c</sup> olei. [Precii] £7 3s 4d.....subs' 7s 2d  
 De Martino de Britayne, alienigena, [pro] 3 saccis aunessede <sup>d</sup>continentibus<sup>d</sup> 350\* [lb.], 160 pottes de luto <sup>e</sup>pro potecariis<sup>e</sup>, 20 dossenis <sup>f</sup>erthen<sup>f</sup> disshis, 6 dossenis cork. [Precii] £3 16s 8d .....subs' 3s 10d  
<sup>a</sup> Valledolit *L2.* <sup>b</sup> Cordua *L2.* <sup>c</sup> jerres *L1.* <sup>d-d</sup> Omitted *L1.* <sup>e-e</sup> Omitted *L2.*

*[Two lines left blank]*

De Stephano le Fever, alienigena, de navi Reginaldi Rouse<sup>a</sup>, [pro] 2 fardellis <sup>b</sup>cum<sup>b</sup> 3000 <sup>b</sup>ulnis<sup>b</sup> canvas, 500 ulnis albe tele<sup>c</sup>. [Precii] £55.....subs' 55s  
 De Petro Provott<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 barrello cum 11 dossenis bonettes Francie. [Precii] £7 6s 8d.....subs' 7s 4d  
 De Johanne Burskyn, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire<sup>e</sup>, [pro] 1 barrello continente 6 pecias et 6 dimidiis pecias tele<sup>c</sup> lini continentes 240 ulnas, 70 pecias veterum cottons<sup>f</sup>. [Precii] £8 .....subs' 8s  
 De Jacobo de Ponte, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire<sup>e</sup>, [pro] 10 balis madder. [Precii] £25.....subs' 25s  
 De Henrico Went, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4.....subs' 4s  
 De Gerrardo<sup>g</sup> van Dorne, alienigena, de navi <sup>h</sup>predicta<sup>h</sup>, [pro] 50 skyve tasselles<sup>i</sup>. [Precii] 33s 4d .....subs' 20d  
 De Nicholao Valeis, alienigena, de navi Reginaldi Rouse<sup>a</sup>, [pro] 2 pipis <sup>b</sup>cum<sup>b</sup> 9 dossenis trasshe cardes, 13,000 tasselles<sup>i</sup>, 10 dossenis bottelles. [Precii] £3 .....subs' 3s

<i>&lt;aa&gt;-&lt;aa&gt;</i>	Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane <i>L1.</i>
<i>&lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt;</i>	Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship (position of the counters on the reckoning board shown) <i>L1.</i>

De Rumboldo Scere<sup>i</sup>, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire<sup>e</sup>, [pro] 1 maunde cum 12 dossenis pannorum depictorum, 80 bundellis papir nigri, 1 dimidia cista contiente 30 dossenas pouch ringes, 12 dossenas cloutes<sup>k</sup> pyns, 3 dossenas parvorum pouchis<sup>l</sup>, 100 lb. crossbow fili, 350\* [lb.] albi fili, 9 groce spectakelles<sup>m</sup>; De navi Andree Hughson [pro] 5000 pavingtile, 800 cruses, 90 bundellis nigri papir. [Precii] £20 13s 4d ..... subs' 20s 8d

<sup>a</sup> Rows L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Omitted L1. <sup>c</sup> teli L1, L2, in error. <sup>d</sup> Provot L2. <sup>e</sup> Lare L2.  
<sup>f</sup> cotons L2. <sup>g</sup> Gerardo L2. <sup>h-h</sup> Andree Hughson L2. <sup>i</sup> tazilles L2. <sup>j</sup> Stry L2.  
<sup>k</sup> clowtes L2. <sup>l</sup> pouches L2. <sup>m</sup> spectakils L2.

[4] De navi Johannis Massielle 26 die Aprilis [26 Apr. 1509]

De eodem magistro, alienigena [pro] 2 cistis sugour<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] £3 6s 8d ..... subs' 3s 4d  
 De Fernando<sup>b</sup> Gunsalvus<sup>c</sup>, alienigena [pro] 100 dossenis cork, 5000 oringes<sup>d</sup>. [Precii] £10 16s 8d ..... subs' 10s 10d  
 De Johanne Alfonso<sup>e</sup>, alienigena [pro] 100 lampreis. [Precii] 20s ..... subs' 12d  
 De Gunsalvo Peres<sup>f</sup>, alienigena [pro] 640<sup>g</sup> lampreis. [Precii] £6 10s ..... subs' 6s 6d  
 De Gunsalvo<sup>h</sup> Rocha, alienigena [pro] 38 saccis litmose 200 [lb.] le pece, 3 cistis sugour<sup>a</sup>, 100 lampreis. [Precii] £25 ..... subs' 25s  
 De Alvero Yanus, alienigena [pro] quinque dolis ferri. [Precii] £10 ..... subs' 10s  
 De Garcia Gille, alienigena [pro] 19 cistis sugour<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] £31 13s 4d ..... subs' 31s 8d  
 De Bastiano Rodrigus, alienigena [pro] 7 cistis sugour<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] £11 13s 4d ..... subs' 11s 8d  
 De Vasco Serpe<sup>i</sup>, alienigena [pro] 12 cistis sugour<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] £20 ..... subs' 20s  
 De Petro Yanus, alienigena [pro] 14 saccis litmose<sup>j</sup> continentibus<sup>j</sup> 200 [lb.] le pece. [Precii] £7 ..... subs' 7s  
 De Gunsalvo Peta, alienigena [pro] 5 parvis saccis litmose<sup>j</sup> continentibus<sup>j</sup> 200 [lb.] le pece. [Precii] 50s ..... subs' 2s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> suger L2. <sup>b</sup> Fornando L1. <sup>c</sup> Gunsalvo L2. <sup>d</sup> orenges L2. <sup>e</sup> Affonso L1. <sup>f</sup> Perus L2. <sup>g</sup> p follows, struck through L1. <sup>h</sup> Rotha L1. <sup>i</sup> Serpo L2. <sup>j</sup> Omitted L1.



[5] De navi Johannis de la Reda<sup>a</sup> eodem die [26 Apr. 1509]

De Johanne de Serando, alienigena [pro] 1 dolio olei. [Precii] £4 ..... subs' 4s  
 De Johanne de Arch, alienigena [pro] 300 pomegarnettes. [Precii] 10s ..... subs' 6d  
 De Michaelae Maryner, alienigena [pro] 900 pomegarnettes. [Precii] 30s ..... subs' 18d  
 De Johanne Bonyface, alienigena, factore Silvestri Pardo, alienigene, [pro] 25 bagges alom<sup>b</sup> continentibus<sup>b</sup> 2500 [lb.]. [Precii] £16 13s 4d ..... subs' 16s 8d  
<sup>a</sup> Reda L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Omitted L1.



Auditor's marginated entries L1: <sup><4></sup> vas al' <sup><b></sup> vas' ind' <sup><c></sup> stannum ind' <sup><d></sup> plumbum al'  
<sup><e></sup> stannum al'

*[6] De navi Johannis Bowden junioris eodem die [26 Apr. 1509]*

De Fernando<sup>a</sup> dAssa, alienigena, [pro] 82 balis gualdi. [Precii] £82 .....subs' £4 2s  
 De Johanne Ivanus, alienigena, [pro] 32 balis gualdi. [Precii] £32 .....subs' 32s  
 De Ochoa <sup>b</sup>de Arbolancia<sup>b</sup> et Petro <sup>c</sup>de Aresmendo<sup>c</sup>, alienigenis, [pro] 39 balis  
     gualdi. [Precii] £39 .....subs' 39s  
 De Alounso Compludo, alienigena, [pro] 81 balis gualdi. [Precii] £81  
     .....subs' £4 12d  
 De Johanne Alounso <sup>d</sup>de Salenes<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, [pro] 15 balis gualdi. [Precii] £15  
     .....subs' 15s  
 De Francisco de Sousa, alienigena, [pro] 30 balis gualdi. [Precii] £30 .....subs' 30s  
 De Martino Malvenda, alienigena, [pro] 83 balis gualdi. [Precii] £83 .....subs' £4 3s  
 De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, [pro] 30 balis gualdi. [Precii] £30 .....subs' 30s  
 De Francisco <sup>e</sup>Amusto<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, [pro] 33 balis gualdi. [Precii] £33 .....subs' 33s  
 De Alvero <sup>f</sup>de Valedolete<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, [pro] 30 balis gualdi. [Precii] £30  
     .....subs' 30s  
 De Johanne Derbeto<sup>g</sup>, alienigena, [pro] 96 balis gualdi. [Precii] £96 .....subs' £4 16s  
 De Nicholao de Crealle, alienigena, [pro] 52 balis gualdi. [Precii] £52 .....subs' 52s  
 De Stephano de Andrea, alienigena, [pro] 76 balis gualdi. [Precii] £76  
     .....subs' £3 16s  
<sup>a</sup> Fornando L1. <sup>b-b</sup> dArbolancha L2. <sup>c-c</sup> dArismende L2. <sup>d-d</sup> Salenas L2. <sup>e-e</sup> a Mu-  
 sco L2. <sup>f-f</sup> Valledolit L2. <sup>g</sup> Darbeto L2.

*[7] De navi Roberti Longmede<sup>a</sup> eodem die [26 Apr. 1509]*

De Fernando<sup>b</sup> dAssa, alienigena, [pro] 62 balis gualdi. [Precii] £62 .....subs' £3 2s  
 De Johanne Ivanus, alienigena, [pro] 80 balis gualdi. [Precii] £80 .....subs' £4  
 De Ochoa <sup>c</sup>de Darbolancia<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, et Petro <sup>d</sup>de Aresmende<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, [pro]  
     61 balis gualdi. [Precii] £61 .....subs' £3 12d  
 De Allounso Compludo, alienigena, [pro] 138 balis gualdi. [Precii] £138  
     .....subs' £6 18s  
     <sup>e</sup>plus in tergo<sup>e</sup>

&lt;aa&gt;Summa £124 8s 10d&lt;aa&gt;

m 1d

*[8] <sup>e</sup>Adhuc De navi Roberti Longmede<sup>e</sup> [26 Apr. 1509]*

De Johanne Allounso <sup>f</sup>de Salenace<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, [pro] 63 balis gualdi. [Precii] £63  
     .....subs' £3 3s  
 De Francisco de Sousa, alienigena, [pro] 36 balis gualdi. [Precii] £36 .....subs' 36s  
 De Francisco <sup>g</sup>de Amusto<sup>g</sup>, alienigena, [pro] 62 balis gualdi. [Precii] £62  
     .....subs' £3 2s  
 De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, [pro] 40 balis gualdi. [Precii] £40 .....subs' 40s

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.  
 <bb>-<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship (position of the counters on the  
 reckoning board shown) L1.

De Alvero <sup>h</sup>de Valedolete<sup>h</sup>, alienigena, [pro] 144 balis gualdi. [Precii] £144  
.....subs' £7 4s  
De Stephano de Andrea, alienigena, [pro] 80 balis gualdi. [Precii] £80.....subs' £4  
<sup>a</sup> Langmede L2. <sup>b</sup> Fornando L1. <sup>c-c</sup> de Arbolancha L2. <sup>d-d</sup> Arismenda L2.  
<sup>e-e</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>f-f</sup> Salenas L2. <sup>g-g</sup> Amusco L2. <sup>h-h</sup> Valledolit L2.

*[9] De navi Willelmi Goby eodem die [26 Apr. 1509]*

De Johanne Ivanus, alienigena, [pro] 88 balis gualdi. [Precii] £88 .....subs' £8 8s  
De Ochoa <sup>a</sup>de Arbolancea<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, et Petro <sup>b</sup>de Aresmende<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, [pro]  
40 balis gualdi. [Precii] £40 .....subs' 40s  
De Allounso Compludo, alienigena, [pro] 55 balis gualdi. [Precii] £55 .....subs' 55s  
De Martino Malvenda, alienigena, [pro] 10 balis gualdi. [Precii] £10 .....subs' 10s  
De Johanne Cavalcante, alienigena, et Leonardo Bartholomeus, alienigena, [pro]  
70 balis gualdi. [Precii] £70 .....subs' £3 10s  
De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, [pro] 119 balis gualdi. [Precii] £119  
.....subs' £5 19s  
De Francisco <sup>c</sup>de Amusto<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, [pro] 62 balis gualdi. [Precii] £62  
.....subs' £3 2s  
De Alvero <sup>d</sup>de Valedolete<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, [pro] 30 balis gualdi. [Precii] £30  
.....subs' 30s  
De Johanne Derbeto<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, [pro] 96 balis gualdi. [Precii] £96.....subs' £4 16s  
<sup>a-a</sup> dArbolancha L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Arismende L2. <sup>c-c</sup> Amusco L2. <sup>d-d</sup> Valledolit L2.  
<sup>e</sup> Darbeto L2.

*[Two lines left blank]*

De Henrico Dankerd<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire<sup>b</sup>, [pro] 1 parvo barrello  
continent<sup>c</sup> 6 grosse pouch ringes. [Precii] £3 .....subs' 3s  
De Francisco de Catro, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 4 basketts <sup>d</sup>cum<sup>d</sup> 1100  
galipottes, 4 dossenis purses, 6 dossenis goblettes, 4 dossenis saltes, 4 dossenis  
snuffers, 7 <sup>e</sup>dikkers rasures<sup>e</sup> et aliis. [Precii] £6 .....subs' 6s  
De Maryn dEntever<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 baskett cum 300 galipot-  
tes. [Precii] 20s.....subs' 12d  
De Henrico Potter, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 1 poke hoppes.  
[Precii] 30s .....subs' 18d  
De Lukyn Vyvolde<sup>g</sup>, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire<sup>b</sup>, [pro] 10 balis madder.  
[Precii] £25.....subs' 25s  
De Georgio Hogsteter<sup>h</sup>, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 pak continent<sup>c</sup> 2 bag-  
ges gynger <sup>d</sup>continentibus<sup>d</sup> 300 lb. [Precii] £15 .....subs' 15s  
De Blasio Pastoryk, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 fardello et 1 'parvo'  
baskett continentibus<sup>c</sup> 7 gros bedes. [Precii] 26s 8d.....subs' 16d  
De Anthonio Vivolde<sup>g</sup>, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 10 balis madder, 1 bala  
papir. [Precii] £26 .....subs' 26s

<i>Auditor's marginated entries L1:</i>	<sup>&lt;&gt;</sup> vas al'	<sup>&lt;&gt;</sup> vas' ind'	<sup>&lt;&gt;</sup> stannum ind'	<sup>&lt;&gt;</sup> plumbum al'
	<sup>&lt;&gt;</sup> stannum al'			

De Garrardo<sup>j</sup> van Dorne, alienigena, de navi Adriani Hughson, [pro] 4 saccis hoppes, 2 balis madder; De navi Jacobi van Laire<sup>b</sup> [pro] 6 balis madder. [Precii] £28 .....subs' 28s  
 De Jacobo Colis<sup>k</sup>, alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire<sup>b</sup>, [pro] quinque balis madder. [Precii] £12 10s .....subs' 12s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Dankar L2.   <sup>b</sup> Lare L2.   <sup>c</sup> cum L2.   <sup>d-d</sup> Omitted L1.   <sup>e-e</sup> diker rasours L2.  
<sup>f</sup> dEntiver L2.   <sup>g</sup> Vivalde L2.   <sup>h</sup> Hogstetar L2.   <sup>i-i</sup> Omitted L2.   <sup>j</sup> Gerardo L2.  
<sup>k</sup> Collys L2.

*[10] De navi Johannis Bowden senioris 28 die Aprilis [28 Apr. 1509]*

De Allounso Compludo, alienigena, [pro] 55 balis gualdi. [Precii] £55 .....subs' 55s  
 De Ochoa <sup>a</sup>de Arbolancia<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, et Petro <sup>b</sup>de Aresmende<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, [pro] 65 balis gualdi. [Precii] £65 .....subs' £3 5s  
 De Martino Malvenda, alienigena, [pro] 10 balis gualdi. [Precii] £10 .....subs' 10s  
 De Johanne Cavalcante et Leonardo Bartholomeus, alienigenis, [pro] 70 balis gualdi. [Precii] £70 .....subs' £3 10s  
 De Fernando<sup>c</sup> dAssa, alienigena, [pro] 48 balis gualdi. [Precii] £48 .....subs' 48s  
 De Johanne Ivanus, alienigena, [pro] 80 balis gualdi. [Precii] £80 .....subs' £4  
 De Alvero <sup>d</sup>de Valedolete<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, [pro] 61 balis gualdi. [Precii] £61 .....subs' £3 12d  
 De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, [pro] 97 balis gualdi. [Precii] £97 .....subs' £4 17s  
 De Francisco <sup>e</sup>de Amusto<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, [pro] 59 balis gualdi. [Precii] £59 .....subs' 59s<sup>f</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> dArbolancha L2.   <sup>b-b</sup> Arismende L2.   <sup>c</sup> Fornando L1.   <sup>d-d</sup> Valledolit L2.  
<sup>e-e</sup> Amusco L2.   <sup>f</sup> On the next line De Johanne Darbeto, alienigena, [pro] 16 balis gualdi. Precii £16 follows, erased L2.

*[11] De navi Willelmi Agoos<sup>a</sup> secundo die Maii [2 May 1509]*

De Fernando<sup>b</sup> dAssa, alienigena, [pro] 60 balis gualdi. [Precii] £60 .....subs' £3  
 De Johanne Ivanus, alienigena, [pro] 41 balis gualdi. [Precii] £41 .....subs' 41s  
 De Allounso de Salenace<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, [pro] 91 balis gualdi. [Precii] £91 .....subs' £4 11s  
 De Francisco de Sousa, alienigena, [pro] 40 balis gualdi. [Precii] £40 .....subs' 40s  
 De Martino <sup>d</sup>de<sup>d</sup> Malvenda, alienigena, [pro] 45 balis gualdi. [Precii] £45 .....subs' 45s  
 De Alvero <sup>e</sup>de Valedolete<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, [pro] 43 balis gualdi. [Precii] £43 .....subs' 43s  
 De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, [pro] 30 balis gualdi. [Precii] £30 .....subs' 30s  
<sup>a</sup> Agus L2.   <sup>b</sup> Fornando L1.   <sup>c</sup> Salenas L2.   <sup>d-d</sup> Omitted L2.   <sup>e-e</sup> Valledolit L2.

*<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.  
 <bb>-<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship (position of the counters on the reckoning board shown) L1.*

*[12] De navi Johannis Perus eodem die [2 May 1509]*

De Allounso Compludo, alienigena, [pro] 6524 endes ferri. [Precii] £108 15s	.....subs' £5 8s 9d
De eodem magistro et marinariis, alienigenis, [pro] 119 endes ferri. [Precii] 40s	.....subs' 2s
De Ambrosio de Grote, alienigena, de navi Johannis Williamson, [pro] 13 balis mader, 8 saccis hoppes, 2 last <sup>a</sup> nigra soope, 2000 cruces, 250 bundellis nigri papiri, 30 bundellis bastes, 2 saccis <sup>b</sup> toked canabis continentibus 800 lb. <sup>b</sup> et aliis. [Precii] £74.	.....subs' £3 14s
De Arnoldo Haryson <sup>c</sup> , alienigena, de navi Jacobi Cornelis, [pro] 2 bagges slettes et <sup>d</sup> splete <sup>d</sup> hattes. [Precii] 50s	.....subs' 2s 6d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Jacobi Cornelis, [pro] 8½ bages salis, 5 barellis soope, 3 pokes hoppes. [Precii] £11 3s 4d.	.....subs' 11s 2d
De Johanne Peerson <sup>e</sup> , alienigena, de navi Jacobi van Laire <sup>f</sup> , [pro] 1 baskett [cum] 14 <sup>a</sup> parvos <sup>a</sup> images de ligno. [Precii] 40s	.....subs' 2s
De Derik Obelle, alienigena, de navi Andree Hughson, [pro] 4 pokes hoppes. [Precii] £6	.....subs' 6s
De Otuelle Peterson, alienigena, de navi Jacobi Cornelis, [pro] 1 hoggeshede cum 1 harnes. [Precii] 40s	.....subs' 2s

<sup>a-a</sup> Omitted L2.    <sup>b-b</sup> hempe L2.    <sup>c</sup> Harrison L2.    <sup>d-d</sup> Omitted L1.    <sup>e</sup> Piersson L2.  
<sup>f</sup> Lare L2.

*[13] De navi Johannis Mon Gennyn eodem die [2 May 1509]*

De Johanne Ivanus, alienigena, [pro] 32 balis gualdi. [Precii] £32	.....subs' 32s
De Alvero de Lerma, alienigena, [pro] 38 balis gualdi. [Precii] £38	.....subs' 38s
De Johanne Allounso <sup>a</sup> de Salenas <sup>a</sup> , alienigena, [pro] 40 balis gualdi. [Precii] £40	.....subs' 40s
De Francisco de Sousa, alienigena, [pro] 30 balis gualdi. [Precii] £30	.....subs' 30s
De Alvero <sup>b</sup> de Valedolete <sup>b</sup> , alienigena, [pro] 12 balis gualdi. [Precii] £12	.....subs' 12s
De Fernando <sup>c</sup> dAssa, alienigena, [pro] 58 balis gualdi. [Precii] £58	.....subs' 58s
De Garrardo <sup>d</sup> Bromelle, alienigena, de navi Johannis Staprest, [pro] 2 cages <sup>e</sup> cum <sup>e</sup> 30 dossenis quales <sup>f</sup> . [Precii] 50s	.....subs' 2s 6d
De Willelmo Dankar, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] <sup>g</sup> 5 cages quales [continentibus] 80 dossenas <sup>g</sup> . [Precii] £6 13s 4d	.....subs' 6s 8d

<sup>a-a</sup> Salenas L2.    <sup>b-b</sup> Valledolit L2.    <sup>c</sup> Fornando L1.    <sup>d</sup> Gerardo L2.    <sup>e-e</sup> Omitted L1.  
<sup>f</sup> quailles L2.    <sup>g-g</sup> 5 cage cum 80 dossenis quailles L2.

*[14] De navi Martini de Resavallo<sup>a</sup> 7° die Maii [7 May 1509]*

De Ortoneo <sup>b</sup> de Catalenaga <sup>b</sup> , alienigena, [pro] 7882 endes ferri. [Precii] £131 8s 4d	.....subs' £6 11s 5d
De Allounso Compludo, alienigena, [pro] 1129 endes ferri. [Precii] £18 16s 8d	.....subs' 18s 10d

*Auditor's marginated entries L1:* <sup>a-a</sup> vas al'    <sup>b-b</sup> vas' ind'    <sup>c-c</sup> stannum ind'    <sup>d-d</sup> plumbum al'  
<sup>e-e</sup> stannum al'

De Martino de Tolosa, alienigena, [pro] 1650 endes ferri, 7000 redes, 8 balis  
 licores<sup>c</sup>. [Precii] £30 10s .....subs' 30s 6d  
 De Johanne <sup>d</sup>de Alsa<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, [pro] 380 endes ferri. [Precii] £6 6s 8d  
 .....subs' 6s 4d  
<sup>a</sup> Ressavale L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Catalinaga L2. <sup>c</sup> likoresse L2. <sup>d-d</sup> dAlsa L2.

*[15] De navi Willelmi Bowdon<sup>a</sup> eodem die [7 May 1509]*

De Johanne Allounso <sup>b</sup>de<sup>b</sup> Salenas, alienigena, [pro] 160 balis gualdi. [Precii] £160  
 .....subs' £8  
 De Allounso Compludo, alienigena, [pro] 12 balis gualdi. [Precii] £12 .....subs' 12s  
 De Johanne Derbeto<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, [pro] 108 balis gualdi. [Precii] £108 ....subs' £5 8s  
 De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, [pro] 96 balis gualdi. [Precii] £96.....subs' £4 16s  
 De Allounso Compludo, alienigena, de navi Ingle Beker<sup>d</sup>, [pro] 11 doliiis olei. [Pre-  
 cii] £44 .....subs' 44s  
 De Jacobo Chapman, alienigena, de navi Roberti Pawn, [pro] 1 fardello continente  
 1200 ulnas canvas, 400 lb. pakfili, 2 pipis continentibus<sup>e</sup> 12 dossenas novorum  
 cardes, 25 dossenas veterum cardes, 1 dossenam bittes. [Precii] £29 .....subs' 29s  
 De Nicholao Belle, alienigena, de navi Ingle Beker<sup>d</sup>, [pro] 1 hoggeshede <sup>f</sup>cum<sup>f</sup> 10  
 dossenas cours hattes, 1 parvo baskett continente<sup>e</sup> 2½ dossenas feltes, 2 dossenas  
 parium flesing cardes, 16 paria gloves. [Precii] £6 .....subs' 6s  
 De Cornelio van der Strete, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 6 barrellis orchelle,  
 1 couche bedde. [Precii] £3 .....subs' 3s  
 De Stephano le Fever, alienigena, de navi Roberti Pawn, [pro] 1 hoggeshede con-  
 tinente<sup>e</sup> 21 dossenas nigrorum bonettes, 1 dossenam powches. [Precii] £14  
 .....subs' 14s

<aa> Summa £154 15s <aa>

*m 2*

De Broune Arnold, alienigena, de navi Petri Dele, [pro] 200 erthen pottes, 6 <sup>b</sup>cours<sup>b</sup>  
 pannis depictis, 3 dossenis cruses <sup>g</sup>cum kevers<sup>g</sup>, 1 parvo baskett [cum] 24 lb. lini,  
 6 parvis basketis [cum] 6 stoles, 200 <sup>b</sup>parvis<sup>b</sup> kakes gingerbrede, 9 cowpes. [Pre-  
 cii] 26s 8d.....subs' 16d  
 De Nicholao <sup>b</sup>de<sup>b</sup> Pastorwik<sup>h</sup>, alienigena, de navi Harmani<sup>i</sup> Swan, [pro] 1 baskett  
 continente<sup>e</sup> 10 dossenas mistelyn<sup>j</sup> bedes, 4 dossenas <sup>b</sup>nigrorum<sup>b</sup> glasse bedes, 3  
 dossenas penners<sup>k</sup>, 3 dossenas ledder zonarum. [Precii] 33s 4d.....subs' 20d  
 De Jacobo de Pount, alienigena, de navi Petri Dele, [pro] 11 balis madder. [Precii]  
 £27 10s .....subs' 27s 6d  
 De Henrico Busse, alienigena, de navi Jacobi Shomaker, [pro] 1 cage <sup>f</sup>cum<sup>f</sup> 28  
 dossenis quaylles. [Precii] 46s 8d .....subs' 2s 4d  
 De Rumboldo Scere<sup>l</sup>, alienigena, de navi Petri Dele, [pro] 1500 cruses, 2 balis  
 madder. [Precii] £7 10s .....subs' 7s 6d

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.  
 <bb>-<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship (position of the counters on the  
 reckoning board shown) L1.

De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Jacobi Shomaker, [pro] 1000 staple piscibus, 500 parvis piscibus, 1 dimidio barello samon. [Precii] £12 16s 8d  
.....subs' 12s 10d

De Willemo Dankerd<sup>m</sup>, alienigena, de navi Harmani<sup>i</sup> Swan, [pro] 1 hoggeshede  
<sup>b</sup>continent<sup>e</sup> 100 lb. pakfili, 2 dossenas pouch ringes et 2 dossenas powchis. [Precii] 33s 4d.....subs' 20d

De Stephano Grego<sup>n</sup>, alienigena, de navi Petri Dele, [pro] 1 baskett <sup>cum</sup><sup>f</sup> 20 dossenis mistelyn<sup>i</sup> bedes, 1 dossena oure<sup>o</sup> glasses, 6 dossenis sheris, 1 lb. ivery, 1 lb.  
    ivery pectinum<sup>p</sup>, 4 dossenis cultellorum et alia. [Precii] 50s.....subs' 2s 6d

De Stephano de Bodway<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, de navi 'Petri Dele', [pro] 1 baskett continent<sup>e</sup> 24,000 bedes, 6 dossenas glas bedes, 2000 boon<sup>s</sup> bedes, 2 lb. ivery bedes,  
    6 dossenas 'horne pectinum'<sup>t</sup> et alia. [Precii] 50s .....subs' 2s 6d

De Arnoldo Clotyng, alienigena, de navi Johannis Bolle, [pro] 1 barrello <sup>"veterum</sup> cottons [continent<sup>e</sup>] 500 virgas<sup>u</sup>. [Precii] £8 6s 8d.....subs' 8s 4d

De 'Lukene Vyvolde', alienigena, de navi Petri Dele, [pro] 8 balis madder, 1 cista  
<sup>'cum</sup><sup>f</sup> 14 peciis et remnaentes velvett continentes 240 virgas. [Precii] £110  
.....subs' £5 10s

De Wilford Williamson, alienigena, de navi Henrici Lukes, [pro] 1 bagg cum hethe  
    pro brusshis et aliis. [Precii] 20s .....subs' 12d

De Nicholao Remers<sup>w</sup>, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 pipa et 1 hoggeshede  
    continentibus 7000 tasselles<sup>x</sup>. [Precii] £3 .....subs' 3s

De Francisco de Pomerare<sup>y</sup>, alienigena, de navi Harmani<sup>i</sup> Swan, [pro] 68 balis  
    mader, 4 pakkes canvas <sup>b</sup>cours<sup>b</sup> continentibus 2400 <sup>b</sup>ulnas cours<sup>b</sup> ad 20s <sup>f</sup>le<sup>f</sup> centena. [Precii] £194 .....subs' £9 14s

De Johanne Breamond, alienigena, de navi Joies<sup>z</sup> Hoyman, [pro] 1 parvo baskett  
    continent<sup>e</sup> 4 dossenas pakking shetes, 3 tikkes, 2 pecias Holande, 2 remnaentes  
<sup>b</sup>Holande<sup>b</sup>, 1½ dossenas shertes. [Precii] £3 6s 8d .....subs' 3s 4d

De Tyse van Elst, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Hert, [pro] 48 parvis round stoons<sup>aa</sup>.  
    [Precii] 10s .....subs' 6d

De Blasio <sup>b</sup>Pastorwik<sup>h</sup>, alienigena, de navi Petri Dele, [pro] 1 baskett cum 4 papers  
    veterum cottons, 4 dossenis napkyns, 6½ dossenis rasurs<sup>ab</sup>, 7 dossenis cultellorum  
    et aliis. [Precii] £3 10s .....subs' 3s 6d

De Garrardo<sup>ac</sup> van Dorne, alienigena, de navi Petri Dele, [pro] 2 saccis, 1 poke  
    hoppes. [Precii] £5 10s .....subs' 5s 6d

De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Hert, [pro] 700 piscibus salsis,  
    200 parvis piscibus, 10 barellis piscium <sup>b</sup>salsarum<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] £11 10s  
.....subs' 11s 6d

De Johanne de Sancto Nicholao, alienigena, de navi Joice<sup>z</sup> Hoyman, [pro] 1 baskett  
    continent<sup>e</sup> 2½ gros bedes, 1 dossenam hokes, 1 gros glas bedes, 1 lb. stringing<sup>ad</sup>  
    fili, 5000 Boone<sup>s</sup> bedes et alia. [Precii] 23s 4d .....subs' 14d

De Ambrosio <sup>b</sup>de<sup>b</sup> Grote, alienigena, de navi Petri Dele, [pro] 2 saccis hoppes, 2  
    fardellis, 2 basketis continentibus 105 dimidias pecias et remnaentes tele<sup>ae</sup> lini

*Auditor's marginated entries L1:* <sup><sup>a</sup></sup> vas al' <sup><sup>b</sup></sup> vas' ind' <sup><sup>c</sup></sup> stannum ind' <sup><sup>d</sup></sup> plumbum al'  
<sup><sup>e</sup></sup> stannum al'

continentes 1500 ulnas <sup>b</sup> Hasburgh tele <sup>ae<sup>b</sup></sup> , 1000 lb. fryeng <sup>af</sup> pans <sup>af</sup> . [Precii] £39	subs' 39s
De Johanne de Lavarand <sup>ag</sup> , alienigena, de navi Joies <sup>z</sup> Hoymen, [pro] 2 baskettis continentibus 2½ grose bedes, 2½ dossenas parvorum glasses, 1 dossenam panorum depictorum, 2 dossenas napkyns et alia. [Precii] £3	.....subs' 3s
De Anthonio de Garrett, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 baskett continente <sup>e</sup> 2½ gros bedes, 1 case <sup>f</sup> cum <sup>f</sup> 3 dossenis spektakelles <sup>ah</sup> , 4 dossenis boone <sup>s</sup> bedes, 2½ dossenas cultellorum et alia. [Precii] 26s 8d	.....subs' 16d
De Nicholao de Venys, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 2 baskettis cum 4 cases spectakelles <sup>ah</sup> , 10 dossenis penners <sup>k</sup> et inkhorns, 7 dossenis zonarum, 6 dossenis glas bedes et aliis. [Precii] £4	.....subs' 4s
De Petro Harnesmaker, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 dossena halberdes <sup>ai</sup> , 1 barrello <sup>f</sup> cum <sup>f</sup> 10 paribus splentes <sup>aj</sup> , 8 sculles, 2 gorgiettes <sup>ak</sup> , 1 pari flankerdes <sup>al</sup> . [Precii] 46s 8d	.....subs' 2s 4d
De Stephano <sup>b</sup> le <sup>b</sup> Fever, alienigena, de navi <sup>am</sup> Cardene Vassur <sup>am</sup> , [pro] 3 dolis, 1 pipa olei, 4 pakkes canvas continentibus 7000 ulnas. [Precii] £119 ....subs' £5 19s	
De Thoma Dawte, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 pipa, 1 parvo fardello <sup>f</sup> cum <sup>f</sup> 12 dossenis trasshe cardes, 20 grose box bedes. [Precii] £3 10s .....subs' 3s 6d	
De Petro Bosom, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 4 pakkes canvas continentibus 7000 ulnas. [Precii] £105	.....subs' £5 5s
De Ricardo le Bay, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 pipa, 2 hoggeshedes continentibus 15 dossenas brusshis, 60 bundellos Lyons fili, 10½ gros papir depicti, 6 grose lanearum zonarum, 8 dossenas hattes, 4 dossenas nigri cappes, 4½ barellis <sup>an</sup> filling ferri <sup>af</sup> et alia <sup>af<sup>an</sup></sup> . [Precii] £15 13s 4d	.....subs' 15s 8d
De Alexandro Nele, alienigena, de navi <sup>r</sup> Cardene Vassur <sup>r</sup> , [pro] 1 baskett, 1 parvo sacco continentibus 10 gros lanearum zonarum, 2 grose gold weightes, 2 grose parvorum balaunce, 6 dossenas bridelle bittes, 4 grose penners, 1 grose <sup>b</sup> box <sup>b</sup> pectinum <sup>p</sup> , 4 grose bosis <sup>b</sup> et alia <sup>b</sup> . [Precii] £16 10s	.....subs' 16s 6d
De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Petri Dele, [pro] 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4	.....subs' 4s
De Roberto Boteler <sup>ao</sup> , alienigena, de navi <sup>am</sup> Cardene Vassur <sup>am</sup> , [pro] 1 barrello <sup>b</sup> continent <sup>b</sup> 12 grose pectinum <sup>p</sup> , 1 grose lanearum zonarum, 1 peciam et 2 dimidias pecias Bullen sercenett <sup>ap</sup> , 20 grose laten ringes. [Precii] £5	.....subs' 5s
<sup>a</sup> Bowden L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>c</sup> Darbeto L2. <sup>d</sup> Bekar L2. <sup>e</sup> cum L2. <sup>f-f</sup> Omitted L1. <sup>g-g</sup> coopertoriorum L2. <sup>h-h</sup> Pastorik L2. <sup>i</sup> Hermani L2. <sup>j</sup> mistel L2. <sup>k</sup> pennars L2. <sup>l</sup> Sery L2. <sup>m</sup> Dankard L2. <sup>n</sup> Greigo L2. <sup>o</sup> rennyng L2. <sup>p</sup> pecten' L1. <sup>q</sup> Bodna L2. <sup>r-r</sup> predicta L2. <sup>s</sup> bone L2. <sup>t-t</sup> horne pecten' L1, hornecomes L2. <sup>u-u</sup> cum 500 virgis veterum cotons L2. <sup>v-v</sup> Lukin Vivaldis L2. <sup>w</sup> Reneris L2. <sup>x</sup> tazilles L2. <sup>y</sup> Pomeray L2. <sup>z</sup> Joys L2. <sup>aa</sup> stones L2. <sup>ab</sup> rasours L2. <sup>ac</sup> Gerardo L2. <sup>ad</sup> string L2. <sup>ae</sup> teli L1, in error. <sup>af-af</sup> Interlined L1. <sup>ag</sup> Lavrand L2. <sup>ah</sup> spectakilles L2. <sup>ai</sup> halbardes L2. <sup>aj</sup> spyntes L2. <sup>ak</sup> gorgettes L2. <sup>al</sup> flankardes L2. <sup>am-am</sup> Cardyne Vassour L2. <sup>an-an</sup> lyncaill L2, in error. <sup>ao</sup> Botiller L2. <sup>ap</sup> sarsenet L2.	

<sup><aa>-<aa></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.  
<sup><bb>-<bb></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship (position of the counters on the reckoning board shown) L1.

*[16] De navi Thome Fynkelett 21° die Maii [21 May 1509]*

De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, [pro] 20 balis gualdi. [Precii] £20.....subs' 20s  
 De Johanne Ivanus, alienigena, [pro] 55 balis gualdi. [Precii] £55 .....subs' 55s  
 De Johanne Allounso <sup>a</sup>de<sup>a</sup> Salenas, alienigena, [pro] 46 balis gualdi. [Precii] £46  
 .....subs' 46s  
 De Johanne Derbeto<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, [pro] 13 balis gualdi. [Precii] £13.....subs' 13s  
 De Colyn Letile, alienigena, de navi <sup>c</sup>Cardene Vassur<sup>c</sup>, [pro] 2 barrellis continentibus 150\* [lb.] canabis. [Precii] 15s..... subs' 9d  
 De Garrardo<sup>d</sup> Brunett, alienigena, de navi Johannis Staprest, [pro] 4 cages quaylles  
<sup>e</sup>continentibus<sup>e</sup> 40 dossenas. [Precii] £3 6s 8d.....subs' 3s 4d  
 De Johanne Ugalle, alienigena, de navi Anthonii Talpyn, [pro] 3 cages quaylles  
 [continentibus] 42 dossenas, 300 cole piscibus. [Precii] £4 10s .....subs' 4s 6d  
 De Rolando<sup>f</sup> Brand, alienigena, de navi Johannis Staprest, [pro] 1 baskett cum 8  
 salettes, 4 flankerdes<sup>g</sup>, 2 brest plates <sup>h</sup>et aliis<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] 20s ..... subs' 12d  
 De Willelmo Pound, alienigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1coffer continente  
 20 pecias Bruselles <sup>i</sup>tele<sup>h<sup>a</sup>, 1 pecia Holande tele<sup>h<sup>a</sup>, 3 pecias diaper, 6 dossenas  
 napkins et alia. [Precii] £16 5s .....subs' 16s 3d  
 De Ambrosio de Grote, alienigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 16 balis madder, 3  
 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £47 13s 4d .....subs' 47s 8d  
 De Edmundo Nicholson, alienigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 maunde, 1 fatt  
 continentibus 4 grose gloves, 1 grose parvorum glasses, 6 grose boone<sup>i</sup> bedes, 6  
 dossenas horscombes, 6 grose cultellorum, 6 dossenas daggers, 1 grose rasurs<sup>j</sup>,  
 200 lb. copper wier<sup>k</sup>; De navi Petri Busse [pro] 2 maundes continentibus<sup>l</sup> 2 mast  
 ambre, 4 grose cristalle bedes, 4 lb. ivery bedes, 12,000 jasper stones<sup>m</sup>, 2 grose  
 boone<sup>i</sup> bedes, <sup>n</sup>1 maunde cum diverso<sup>n</sup> haburdassh. [Precii] £25 .....subs' 25s  
 De Alvero de Lerma, alienigena, de navi Simonis Johanson, [pro] 1 bagg continente  
 150\* [lb.] grani. [Precii] £7 10s .....subs' 7s 6d  
 De Anthonio Vyvolde<sup>o</sup>, alienigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 1 bala continente  
 22 pecias tele<sup>h</sup> lini <sup>a</sup>continentes<sup>a</sup> 300 ulnas ad 40s, 2 balis <sup>p</sup>curtinarum sirici<sup>p</sup> con-  
 tinentibus 110 lb. ad 4s <sup>q</sup>le lb.<sup>e</sup>, 2 cistis continentibus<sup>l</sup> 19 pecias velvett <sup>e</sup>conti-  
 nentes<sup>e</sup> 320 virgas. [Precii] £148.....subs' £7 8s  
 De Petro Bosom, alienigena, de navi Johannis Blake, [pro] 2 dimidiis pakkes <sup>e</sup>con-  
 tinentibus<sup>e</sup> 1600 ulnas tele<sup>h</sup> albe. [Precii] £32 .....subs' 32s  
 De Johanne Richard, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 hoggeshede cum libris  
 impressatis. [Precii] £3.....subs' 3s  
 De Johanne Victory, alienigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 1 parvo trus continente  
 22 virgas tele<sup>h</sup> auri. [Precii] £29 6s 8d .....subs' 29s 4d  
 De Dominico Soly, alienigena, de navi <sup>q</sup>Petri Bus<sup>q</sup>, [pro] 1 cista cum 17 peciis et  
 remnautes velvettes continentibus 306 virgas; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 1  
 cista [cum] 14 peciis velvett <sup>e</sup>cum<sup>e</sup> 209 virgis. [Precii] £212 5s  
 .....subs' £10 12s 3d  
 De Johanne Breamond, alienigena, de navi Petri <sup>q</sup>van Creke<sup>d</sup>, [pro] 2 hoggeshedes  
<sup>e</sup>cum<sup>e</sup> 100 dossenis pyns, 2 fardellis, 1 cista, 1 maunde, 1 barrello trane; De navi</sup></sup>

*Auditor's marginated entries L1:* <sup>↔</sup> vas al' <sup>↔</sup> vas' ind' <sup>↔</sup> stannum ind' <sup>↔</sup> plumbum al'  
<sup>↔</sup> stannum al'

Petri Bus [pro] 1 hoggeshede, 2 parvis barrellis continentibus 8 gros pouch ringes, 7 dossenas [lb.] Bruges fili, 24 lb. fili riband, 8 dossenas [lb.] worsted<sup>r</sup> fili, 28 pecias saten Sipers, 12 pecias fili Dornykes, 1 pecia fustian anapes<sup>s</sup>, 2 'keverlettes tapstri<sup>t</sup> ^continentibus<sup>a</sup> 50 ulnas, 9½ pecias diaper, 6 pecias cours towelles, 10 dossenas napkyns, 500 ulnas cottons, ½ dossenam cours cussyhys<sup>u</sup>; 3 dossenas cusshen pannorum, 34 dimidiis pecias Bruselles, 6 pecias Bruselles tele<sup>h</sup> et alia. [Precii] £84 16s 8d.....subs' £4 4s 10d

&lt;aa&gt; Summa £73 9s 5d&lt;aa&gt;

*m 2d*

De Huberto Courtnaken, alienigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 1 sacco hoppes, 1 bala madder, 10 rollis sacce cloth, 1 cista tapsery<sup>v</sup> continente<sup>l</sup> 8 beddes ^de<sup>a</sup> 25 ulnas le pece, "30 peciis veterum cottons continentibus 200 ulnas", 10 peciis cours verder ^continentibus<sup>e</sup> 80 ulnas. [Precii] £16 .....subs' 16s  
 De Nicholao Haresbek, alienigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 2 saccis, 4 pokes hoppes, 3 balis mader et aliis. [Precii] £20 3s 4d.....subs' 20s 2d  
 De Matheo Skynner et Jacobo Alexander<sup>x</sup>, alienigenis, de navi Johannis Blake, [pro] 4 coffers ^continentibus<sup>a</sup> 4 kaskettes, 18 cours bruss his, 18 bonettes ^France<sup>a</sup>, 6 grose caddes<sup>y</sup> zonarum, 1 pecia tele<sup>h</sup> lini nigre, 4 pecias albe tele<sup>h</sup>, 12 shertes<sup>z</sup>, 6 cappes. [Precii] £5 10s .....subs' 5s 6d  
 De Francisco Brekeman<sup>aa</sup>, alienigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 1 baskett cum libris impressatis. [Precii] £4.....subs' 4  
 De Ricardo Alles<sup>ab</sup>, alienigena, de navi Reginaldi Rouse<sup>ac</sup>, [pro] 2 fardellis continentibus<sup>l</sup> 600 ulnas canvas ^cours<sup>a</sup>, 12 dossenas parium veterum shetes, 240 endes ferri, 3 pipis [continentibus] 750\* [lb.] canabis<sup>ad</sup>, 8 dossenas bottelles, 1 peciam bever, 3 pecias olrons, 2 cases glasses<sup>ae</sup>. [Precii] £24 .....subs' 24s  
 De Matheo Dobelett, alienigena, de navi Johannis Blake, [pro] 6 dimidiis fardellis veteri<sup>af</sup> canvas. [Precii] £9.....subs' 9s  
 De Johanne Dye, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 fardello continente<sup>l</sup> 20 remes papir et diversos libros impressatos. [Precii] £3 13s 4d .....subs' 3s 8d  
 De Gerrardo van Dorne, alienigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £6.....subs' 6s  
 De Bartholomeo Launcelott<sup>ag</sup>, alienigena, de navi Simonis Johanson, [pro] quinque dimidiis barrellis steel<sup>ah</sup>, 1 baskett ^cum<sup>e</sup> 8½ dossenis bruss his, 6 dossenis rubbers, 3 grose ^paynted trenshers<sup>ai</sup>, De navi Willelmi Busse [pro] 4 vagis glasse. [Precii] £20.....subs' 20s  
 De Johanne et Ada<sup>aj</sup> Skynner, alienigenis, de navi Edwardi Peterson, [pro] 1 baskett continente<sup>l</sup> 1 federbed, 1 ^parvo<sup>a</sup> fardello ^cum<sup>e</sup> 550 albos bogy <sup>ak</sup>non tan-natos<sup>ak</sup>, 900 pelles nigri lambe, 100 fox caces, 5 mantelles shankes, <sup>al</sup>3½ mantelles<sup>al</sup> nigri lamb, 80 pellibus bastard bogy. [Precii] £15 13s 4d.....subs' 15s 8d  
 De Garrardo<sup>d</sup> Mathewson, alienigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 1 baskett continente<sup>l</sup> 1 dossenam glasses. [Precii] 6s 8d.....subs' 4d

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.  
 <bb>-<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship (position of the counters on the reckoning board shown) L1.

De Francisco Michelle et Nicholao de Catro, alienigenis, de navi <sup>q</sup>Petri Busse<sup>q</sup>, [pro] 3 baskettis <sup>a</sup>continentibus<sup>a</sup> 1000 galypottes, 2 quyltes; De navi Petri <sup>a</sup>van<sup>a</sup> Creke [pro] 4 baskettis continentibus<sup>l</sup> 4 quyltes, 6 bankers<sup>am</sup>, 6 cusschen pannos, <sup>an</sup>5 dossenas cultellorum et 10 dossenas cultellorum<sup>an</sup>, 3 dossenas napkyns et alia. [Precii] £9 6s 8d.....subs' 9s 4d

De Petro Scenturion<sup>ao</sup>, alienigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] <sup>ap</sup>1 cista [contiente] 9 pecias [et] 3 remauntes velvet continentes 212 virgas<sup>ap</sup>. [Precii] £79 10s.....subs' £3 19s 6d

De Jacobo Pount, alienigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 1 maunde cum <sup>ad</sup>4 bagges piperis [ponderantes] 700 lb.<sup>aq</sup>, 1 cista continente<sup>l</sup> 13 pecias velvett continentes 234 virgas<sup>ar</sup>. [Precii] £122 15s.....subs' £6 2s 9d

De Margareta <sup>a</sup>de<sup>a</sup> Berwik, alienigena, de navi Reginaldi Rouse<sup>as</sup>, [pro] 1 baskett continente<sup>l</sup> 1 grose pectinum<sup>at</sup>, 1 dossenam brusshis, <sup>aw</sup>30 ulnas canvas, 6 veteres napkyns<sup>au</sup>. [Precii] 20s.....subs' 12d

De Derik Obelle, alienigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 3 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £6 .....subs' 6s

De Maryn d'Enteber<sup>av</sup>, alienigena, de navi Petri van Creke, [pro] 6 baskettis continentibus<sup>l</sup> 14 dossenas cultellorum, 6 lb. ambre bedes, 8 lb. ivry bedes, 4 dossenas daggers, 16 dossenas napkyns, 4 lb. yvery pectinum<sup>at</sup>, 18 dossenas crule zonarum, 6 dossenas tyn goblettes, <sup>aw</sup>10 dossenas saltselers et alia<sup>au</sup>. [Precii] £17 10s.....subs' 17s 6d

De Willelmo Craneburgh<sup>aw</sup>, alienigena, de navi Simonis Johanson, [pro] quinque coffyns vitri Burgone, 1 cista vitri Reynysshe<sup>ax</sup>, 4 dimidiis cistis vitri <sup>a</sup>fractia<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] £5 6s 8d.....subs' 5s 4d

De Olivero Turmelle<sup>ay</sup>, alienigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 3 balis <sup>az</sup>nigri bogey rawe [continentibus] 3100 <sup>ba</sup>pelles<sup>ba</sup><sup>az</sup>. [Precii] £41 6s 8d.....subs' 41s 4d

<sup>a-a</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>b</sup> Darbeto L2. <sup>c-c</sup> Cardyne Vasour L2. <sup>d</sup> Gerardo L2. <sup>e-e</sup> Omitted L1. <sup>f</sup> Roulando L2. <sup>g</sup> flankardes L2. <sup>h</sup> teli L1, L2, in error. <sup>i</sup> bone L2. <sup>j</sup> rasours L2. <sup>k</sup> coper ware L2. <sup>l</sup> cum L2. <sup>m</sup> stoons L1. <sup>n-n</sup> et alia L2. <sup>o</sup> Vivalde L2. <sup>p-p</sup> cirici curtinarum L2. <sup>q-q</sup> predicta L2. <sup>r</sup> wursted L2. <sup>s</sup> Napuls L2. <sup>t-t</sup> coverlettes tapicery L2. <sup>u</sup> cusshens L2. <sup>v</sup> tapicery L2. <sup>w-w</sup> 200 ulnis veteranum cottons L2. <sup>x</sup> Alisander L2. <sup>y</sup> cadas L2. <sup>z</sup> shirtes L2. <sup>aa</sup> Brykeman L2. <sup>ab</sup> Alleys L2. <sup>ac</sup> Rous L2. <sup>ad</sup> canabi L2, in error. <sup>ae</sup> vitri L2. <sup>af</sup> vitri L2. <sup>ag</sup> Lancelot L2. <sup>ah</sup> stielle L1. <sup>ai-ai</sup> trechers depictorum L2. <sup>aj</sup> Adam L1, L2 in error. <sup>ak-ak</sup> crudis L2. <sup>al-al</sup> 3 mantelles et L1, in error. <sup>am</sup> bankars L2. <sup>an-an</sup> 15 dossenis cultellorum L2. <sup>ao</sup> Senturio L2. <sup>ap-ap</sup> 9 peciis, 3 remanentes velvet continentibus 212 virgas in 1 cista L2. <sup>aq-aq</sup> 700 lb. piperis L2. <sup>ar-ar</sup> 234 virgis velvet L2. <sup>as</sup> Rows L2. <sup>at</sup> pecten' L1. <sup>au-au</sup> et alia L2. <sup>av</sup> dEntiver L2. <sup>aw</sup> Cramburgh L2. <sup>ax</sup> Renensis L2. <sup>ay</sup> Tormel L2. <sup>az-az</sup> cum 3100 pellibus nigri bogey rawe L2. <sup>ba-ba</sup> Interlined L1.

[17] De navi Johannis Messay <sup>a</sup>vocata Mary de Bilbowe<sup>a</sup> primo die Junii [1 June 1509]

De Johanne Bonyface, alienigena, [pro] 6 baggis grani continentibus 480 lb. [Precii] £24 .....subs' 24s

*Auditor's marginated entries L1: <sup><sup>a</sup> vas al' <sup><sup>b</sup> vas' ind' <sup><sup>c</sup> stannum ind' <sup><sup>d</sup> plumbum al'  
<sup><sup>e</sup> stannum al'*

De Johanne Dalsa, alienigena, [pro] 1066 endes ferri. [Precii] £17 15s ..... subs' 17s 9d  
 De Johanne Monchaco, alienigena, [pro] 3 baskettis continentibus<sup>b</sup> 23 dossenas pellum Hispanie, 2 fardellis <sup>cum</sup><sup>c</sup> 10 dossenis taylour sheris, 1500 redes. [Precii] £17 10s..... subs' 17s 6d  
 De Domyngo<sup>d</sup> de Markena, alienigena, [pro] 4 saccis bogy continentibus 300 dossenas ad 2s 6d le dossen. [Precii] £37 10s..... subs' 37s 6d  
 De Johanne de Saldo, alienigena, [pro] 9 balis bogy nigri <sup>cum</sup> continentibus<sup>c</sup> 400 dossenas ad 20d le dossen. [Precii] £33 6s 8d..... subs' 33s 4d  
 De Johanne Degorye, alienigena, [pro] 1600 redes. [Precii] 26s 8d..... subs' 16d  
 De Garcia Markena, alienigena, [pro] 3475 endes ferri. [Precii] £57 18s 4d ..... subs' 57s 11d  
 De Domyngo de Rawre, alienigena, [pro] 600 parvis redes. [Precii] 6s 8d ..... subs' 4d  
 De Ortoneo de Catalenaga<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, [pro] 10 dossenis pellum nigrarum Hispanie. [Precii] £6..... subs' 6s  
<sup>a-a</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>b</sup> cum L2. <sup>c-c</sup> Omitted L1. <sup>d</sup> Dominico L2. <sup>e</sup> Catalinaga L2.



[18] De navi Petri Busse [I June 1509]

De Henrico Wey, alienigena, [pro] 1 hoggeshede et 1 baskett continentibus<sup>a</sup> 15 parvas images tymbre<sup>b</sup>, 6 pannos depictos, 1 dossenam <sup>cours</sup> daggers, 9 dossenas cultellorum; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 1 hoggeshede <sup>d</sup>cum<sup>d</sup> 1 grose gloves, 1½ grose spectakelles<sup>e</sup>, 1000 treene<sup>f</sup> bedes et alia. [Precii] £6 3s 4d ..... subs' 6s 2d  
 De Jacobo van der Wharf<sup>g</sup>, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 maunde cum 91 tikkes. [Precii] £13 13s 4d..... subs' 13s 8d  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Edwardi Peterson<sup>h</sup>, [pro] 6 vagis salis, 1 sacco, 1 poke hoppes. [Precii] £7 10s ..... subs' 7s 6d  
 De Baltasar Vivilde<sup>i</sup>, alienigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 1 maunde <sup>d</sup>cum<sup>d</sup> 15 peciis velvett continentes 246 virgas<sup>j</sup>, 14 peciis sarcenett. [Precii] £134 5s ..... subs' £6 14s 3d  
 De <sup>k</sup>Joice Keyser<sup>k</sup>, alienigena, de navi <sup>l</sup>Petri Busse<sup>l</sup>, [pro] 1 barrello continente 2 grose pouch ringes, 100 lb. pakfili. [Precii] 26s 8d..... subs' 16d  
 De <sup>m</sup>Hermano Brewer<sup>m</sup>, alienigena, de navi Adriani Hughson, [pro] 2 saccis, 1 poke hoppes, 1000 <sup>d</sup>lb.<sup>d</sup> canabis<sup>n</sup>. [Precii] £10 10s..... subs' 10s 6d  
 De Rumbaldo Scere<sup>o</sup>, alienigena, de navi Petri Busse, [pro] 1 pak cum 5 dossenis pannorum depictorum, 100 ulnis cours tapstry<sup>p</sup>, 4 dossenis cusschen pannorum, 40 dossenis bankers<sup>q</sup>, 3½ dossenis <sup>d</sup>Gentish<sup>d</sup> karpettes, 60 lb. pakfili, 1 baskett cum 300 lb. pakfili, 20 dossenis <sup>cours</sup> pellum rubearum, 1 hoggeshede cum 3 grose pouch ringes; De navi Adriani Hughson [pro] 1 maunde <sup>d</sup>cum<sup>d</sup> 9 dossenis pan-

<sup><aa>-<aa></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.  
<sup><bb>-<bb></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship (position of the counters on the reckoning board shown) L1.

norum depictorum, 60 ulnis cours tapstry<sup>p</sup>; De navi Petri van Creke [pro] 1 fardello [cum] 15 dossenis pakkyngh shetes. [Precii] £27 6s 8d.....subs' 27s 4d  
 De Johanne Cavalcante, alienigena, de navi Johannis Hogeson<sup>r</sup>, [pro] 2 cistis continentibus<sup>a</sup> 19 pecias damask<sup>d</sup>continentes<sup>d</sup> 480 virgas, 7 pecias sercenette, 8 pecias chekked damask<sup>d</sup>continentes<sup>d</sup> 200 virgas. [Precii] £157 .....subs' £7 17s  
 De Francisco de Barde et Petro Cors, alienigenis, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 cista continente<sup>a</sup> 4 lb. <sup>s</sup>curtinarum sirici<sup>s</sup> ad 4s<sup>c</sup>, 4 pecias damask<sup>d</sup>continentes<sup>d</sup> 90 virgas, 2 pecias sercenett. [Precii] £24 16s 8d.....subs' 24s 10d  
 De Juliano Seristary<sup>t</sup>, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 4 balis rawe bogy<sup>d</sup>continentibus<sup>d</sup> 3300 pelles ad 26s 8d, 1 bala rawe foynes<sup>u</sup> continent<sup>d</sup> 294 pelles ad 6d le pece, 1 parvo fardello cum 2 cistis continentibus 1 peciam velvett super velvett <sup>v</sup>cum pirles auri<sup>v</sup> continentem<sup>d</sup> 22 virgas ad 16s 8d le virga, 4 pecias sercenett<sup>w</sup>. [Precii] £81 15s.....subs' £4 21d  
<sup>a</sup> cum L2. <sup>b</sup> de ligno L2. <sup>c-c</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>d-d</sup> Omitted L1. <sup>e</sup> spectakilles L2. <sup>f</sup> tre L2. <sup>g</sup> Wharf L2. <sup>h</sup> Petersson L2. <sup>i</sup> Vivalde L2. <sup>j-j</sup> 246 virgis velvet L2. <sup>k-k</sup> Joys Kayser L2. <sup>l-l</sup> predicta L2. <sup>m-m</sup> Harmano Bruar L2. <sup>n</sup> canabi L2, in error. <sup>o</sup> Sery L2. <sup>p</sup> tapicery L2. <sup>q</sup> bankars L2. <sup>r</sup> Hoggeson L2. <sup>s-s</sup> cirici curtainis L2. <sup>t</sup> Seristory L2. <sup>u</sup> foyens L1. <sup>v-v</sup> pirled cum auro L2. <sup>w</sup> sarsenet L2.

&lt;bb&gt;• ••• •♦♦—♦♦&lt;bb&gt;

[19] De navi Johannis Grisby 8° die Junii [8 June 1509]

De <sup>a</sup>Lukene Vyvolde<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, [pro] 45 doliis olei. [Precii] £180.....subs' £9  
 De Jacobo Pount, alienigena, [pro] 13 doliis, 1 pipa olei. [Precii] £54 .....subs' 54s  
 De Anthonio Vyvolde<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, [pro] 3 barellis triacle<sup>c</sup>continentibus<sup>c</sup> 300 lb., 1 bala<sup>d</sup>curtinarum sirici<sup>d</sup>continent<sup>c</sup> 70 lb. [Precii] £19.....subs' 19s  
 De Petro Scenturion<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, [pro] 13 doliis, 1 pipa olei. [Precii] £54  
 .....subs' 54s  
<sup>a-a</sup> Lukin Vivalde L2. <sup>b</sup> Vivalde L2. <sup>c-c</sup> Omitted L1. <sup>d-d</sup> cirici curtainarum L2.  
<sup>e</sup> Senturio L2.

[20] De navi Johannis Diron vocata <sup>a</sup>Maria de Fonte Rabia<sup>a</sup> eodem die [8 June 1509]

De Alvero de Lerma, alienigena, [pro] 3124 endes ferri. [Precii] £52 20d  
 .....subs' 52s 1d  
 De Johanne Bonyface, alienigena, [pro] 535 endes ferri. [Precii] £8 18s 4d  
 .....subs' 8s 11d  
 De Sauncho<sup>b</sup> Diron, alienigena, [pro] 3 fardellis <sup>c</sup>nigrorum bogy rawe continentibus 20 dossenas ad 3s<sup>c</sup> et 90 dossenas ad 2s 6d. [Precii] £14 13s 4d.....subs' 14s 8d  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 128 endes ferri et 200 redes. [Precii] 46s 8d  
 .....subs' 2s 4d

<i>Auditor's marginated entries L1:</i>	<sup>&lt;^&gt;</sup> vas al'	<sup>&lt;^&gt;</sup> vas' ind'	<sup>&lt;^&gt;</sup> stannum ind'	<sup>&lt;^&gt;</sup> plumbum al'
	<sup>&lt;^&gt;</sup> stannum al'			

De Johanne Ochoa, alienigena, [pro] 2 fardellis <sup>d</sup>cum<sup>d</sup> 90 dossenas rawe bogy et 20 dossenas <sup>e</sup>pellium<sup>e</sup> raw bogy. [Precii] £15 .....subs' 15s  
<sup>a-a</sup> Mary Fount Raby *L2.* <sup>b</sup> Sancheo *L2.* <sup>c-c</sup> cum 20 dossenis nigrorum bogy rawe ad 3s le dossena *L2.* <sup>d-d</sup> *Omitted L1.* <sup>e-e</sup> *Omitted L2.*

*[21] De navi Michaelis de la Lane eodem die [8 June 1509]*

De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, [pro] 22 doliis olei. [Precii] £88 .....subs' £4 8s  
 De Francisco <sup>a</sup>de<sup>a</sup> Amusco, alienigena, [pro] 9 doliis olei. [Precii] £36 .....subs' 36s  
 De Luca de Bodwa<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, [pro] 300 redes, 200 pomegarnettes. [Precii] 13s  
     4d .....subs' 8d  
 De Petro Amado, alienigena, [pro] 8 doliis olei. [Precii] £32 .....subs' 32s  
 De Gregorio Sereso, alienigena, [pro] 7 doliis, 1 hoggeshede olei. [Precii] £29  
     .....subs' 29s  
 De Daniele Direkson<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, de navi Edwardi Jacobson, [pro] 1 poke hoppes.  
     [Precii] 30s .....subs' 18d  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] quinque pokes hoppes.  
     [Precii] £7 10s .....subs' 7s 6d  
 De Cornelio Myme, alienigena, de navi Anthonii Dormer, [pro] 1 cage <sup>a</sup>cum<sup>a</sup> 7  
     dossenis quaylles. [Precii] 11s 8d .....subs' 7d

<aa> Summa £83 2s 4d <aa>

*m 3*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Johannis Coleyn, [pro] 38 vagis salis.  
     [Precii] £25 6s 8d .....subs' 25s 4d  
 De Francisco de Barde et Petro Corse, alienigenis, de navi Johannis Staprest, [pro]  
     2 cistis continentibus<sup>d</sup> 24 pecias sercenett<sup>e</sup>, 6 pecias et remnautes velvett conti-  
     nentes 90 virgas, 6 pecias damask <sup>a</sup>continentes<sup>a</sup> 140 virgas. [Precii] £133 15s  
     .....subs' £6 13s 9d  
 De Juliano Seristory, alienigena, de navi Johannis Staprest, [pro] 1 cista continente  
     2 pecias sercenett<sup>e</sup>, 15 pecias chamlett, 1 peciam auri panni continentem 20 vir-  
     gas ad 26s 8d le virga. [Precii] £42 13s 4d .....subs' 42s 8d  
 De Petro Boyas, alienigena, de navi Perott Woursman<sup>f</sup>, [pro] 40 vagis salis, 1 bar-  
     rello mustardsede. [Precii] £27 .....subs' 27s  
 De <sup>g</sup>Gerrardo Bronett<sup>g</sup>, alienigena, de navi Johannis Staprest, [pro] 3 cage quaylles  
     continentibus 28 dossenas, 4 saccis hempsede continentibus 50<sup>h</sup>\* [lb.]. [Precii] £3  
     6s 8d .....subs' 3s 4d  
 De Francisco Pansan, alienigena, de navi Johannis Staprest, [pro] 1 cista continente  
     11½ pecias sercenett<sup>e</sup>. [Precii] £34 10s .....subs' 34s 6d  
     <sup>a-a</sup> *Omitted L1.* <sup>b</sup> Bodua *L2.* <sup>c</sup> Derikson *L2.* <sup>d</sup> cum *L2.* <sup>e</sup> sarsenet *L2.* <sup>f</sup> Worsam  
     *L2.* <sup>g-g</sup> Gerardo Brunet *L2.* <sup>h</sup> 2 quarteria *L1.*

<bb> ●●● ●●●● ●●● <bb>

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane *L1.*  
 <bb>-<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship (position of the counters on the  
 reckoning board shown) *L1.*

*[22] De navi Evane<sup>a</sup> Calvett 15° die Junii<sup>1</sup> [15 June 1509]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, [pro] 30 vagis salis. [Precii] £20 .....subs' 20s  
 De Johanne Grave, alienigena, [pro] 8 fardellis continentibus 52 pecias lokeram et  
   8 boltes olrons. [Precii] £49 6s 8d.....subs' 49s 4d  
 De Jacobo Pensurno, alienigena, [pro] quinque fardellis continentibus<sup>b</sup> 32½<sup>c</sup> <sup>d</sup>pec-  
   ias<sup>d</sup> lokeram et 1 fardello cum 6 pecias lokeram. [Precii] £38 10s .....subs' 38s 6d  
 De Simone Fenys, alienigena, [pro] 8 fardellis continentibus<sup>b</sup> 48 pecias lokeram,  
   50 ulnas albe tele<sup>e</sup>, 10 pecias veteris<sup>f</sup> canvas, 17 ulnas albe tele<sup>e</sup>. [Precii] £52 6s  
   8d .....subs' 52s 4d  
 De Johanne Bosom, alienigena, de navi Johannis Colyon, [pro] quinque fardellis, 3  
   baskettis continentibus 400 bogy pelles cours ad 20s <sup>g</sup>le C<sup>g</sup>, 28 panes fox throtes,  
   20 fox pelles, 4 panes foyne<sup>h</sup> throtes, 2 pecias sercenett<sup>i</sup>, 2 remnautes damask  
   <sup>g</sup>continentes<sup>g</sup> 14 virgas, 4 pecias velvet <sup>g</sup>continentes<sup>g</sup> 80 virgas, 2 pecias [et] 3  
   remanentes saten<sup>j</sup> <sup>g</sup>continentes<sup>g</sup> 80 virgas, 7900 ulnas canvas, 2000 ulnas tele<sup>e</sup>  
   albe, 35<sup>k</sup> mantelles shankes, 2000 tavelyns<sup>l</sup>, 400 bogy pelles ad 40s le C. [Precii]  
   £253 10s .....subs' £12 13s 6d  
 De Robynett Boteler, alienigena, de navi Johannis Calion, [pro] 1 pipa continente<sup>b</sup>  
   12 remes papir, 15 grose counterfett<sup>m</sup> pectinum<sup>n</sup>, 24 lb. pakfili, 1 grose zonarum  
   lanearum, 1 grose horsgirthes. [Precii] 30s .....subs' 18d  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Jacobi Cornelis, [pro] 500 parvis piscibus  
   et 700 staple piscibus. [Precii] £9 10s .....subs' 9s 6d  
 De Petro Bosom, alienigena, de navi Johannis Calion, [pro] 6 balis madder. [Precii]  
   £15 .....subs' 15s  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Johanson, [pro] 7 saccis, 1 poke et  
   36 pokettes hoppes, 99 balis gualdi de Picarde [ad] 6s 8d le bale. [Precii] £84 10s  
   .....subs' £4 4s 6d  
 De Ambrosio de Grote, alienigena, de navi Johannis Williamson, [pro] 8 saccis  
   hoppes, 10 last cinerum<sup>o</sup>, 100 bundellis nigri papir, 10 rollis cours canvas. [Pre-  
   cii] £29 .....subs' 29s  
 De Deonicio<sup>p</sup> Swyne, alienigena, de navi Martini Kank, [pro] 1250 staple piscibus,  
   7 pokettes hoppes, 100 cole piscibus. [Precii] £20 .....subs' 20s  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Coppyn van Donkirk<sup>q</sup>, [pro] 3000 staple  
   piscibus, 1000 parvis piscibus. [Precii] £35 .....subs' 35s

<sup>1</sup> *Order of merchants in this ship L2:* Henrico Busse, skipper Yvon Calvet, John Grave, Jacob Pensurno, Simon Fenys, John Bosom, Robinet Botiller, skipper Jacob Cornelis, Peter Bosom, skipper Cornelius Johanson, Ambrosius de Grote, Dionisius Swyne, skipper Copyn van Donkerke, skipper Joys Johanson, Blasio Balbany and Sello Gentile, Andrew Mayne, Oliver Spore, John Tery, Nicholas Morvile, Baltazar Vivalde, Jacob Pount, Alvero de Lerma, Anthony Vivalde, Laurence Pascalego, Jacob Pount, Fernando dAssa, Herman Haresbek, Derik Marland, Adrian Michelson, Rado Sancto Stephano, Dominicus Sawly, Jacob Pount, Richard Asshe, John Perus, William Craneburgh, John Acres, Francisco Pomerey, Nicholas Pastoill, Rumbold Sery, Adrian van Horne, John Piessson, Walter Darley, William van Hoven.

*Auditor's marginated entries L1:* <sup><sup>a</sup></sup> vas al' <sup><sup>b</sup></sup> vas' ind' <sup><sup>c</sup></sup> stannum ind' <sup><sup>d</sup></sup> plumbum al'  
<sup><sup>e</sup></sup> stannum al'

De eodem magistro, alienigena, de navi Joice Johanson, [pro] 500 staple piscibus.  
 [Precii] £5.....subs' 5s

De Blasio Balbany et Sello Gentile, alienigenis, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 2  
 cistis continentibus<sup>b</sup> 10 pecias velvett continentes 270 virgas, quinque pecias  
 saten<sup>i</sup> <sup>g</sup>continentes<sup>g</sup> 150 virgas, 2 pecias crymesyn saten<sup>j</sup> in grano continentes 50  
 virgas ad 13s 4d. [Precii] £172 20d.....subs' £8 12s 1d

De Andrea Mayn, alienigena, de navi propria, [pro] 1800<sup>r</sup> staple piscibus et 3  
 pokettes hoppes. [Precii] £21 .....subs' 21s

De Olivero Spore, alienigena, de navi Coppyn van Donkirk<sup>q</sup>, [pro] 1 hoggeshede  
 continente<sup>b</sup> 6000 brigandyn naylle, 3 dossenas [lb.] nigri fili, 4 dossenas zonarum  
 lanarum, 2 dossenas pouch ringes, 13 dossenas cultellorum et alia. [Precii] £5  
 .....subs' 5s

De Johanne Tery, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Node, [pro] 1 barrello <sup>g</sup>cum<sup>g</sup> 4 tym-  
 bre cours gray, 120 fox caces tawed, 6 mynkes, 2 ostrich pelles, 12 cours  
 mynkes, 100 pellibus albi bogy et alia. [Precii] £5 13s 4d.....subs' 5s 8d

De Nicholao Marvelle<sup>s</sup>, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 cista <sup>g</sup>cum<sup>g</sup>  
 quinque peciis damask continentibus 130 virgas, 14 peciis saten<sup>j</sup> <sup>g</sup>continentes<sup>g</sup>  
 360 virgas, 2 peciis tynsen<sup>i</sup> saten<sup>j</sup> [continentes] 40 virgas. [Precii] £142 13s 4d  
 .....subs' £7 2s 8d

De Baltazaro Vyvolde<sup>u</sup>, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 cista <sup>v</sup>continentे 6  
 pecias velvett, unde<sup>y</sup> 3 pecias et 1 remnaunt velvett continentes 70 virgas et 2  
 remnautes crymesyn velvet continentes 28 virgas. [Precii] £44 18s 4d  
 .....subs' 44s 11d

De Jacobo Pount, alienigena, de navi Willelmi Node, [pro] 2 maundes piperis  
 continentibus 1350<sup>\*</sup> [lb.]. [Precii] £67 10s.....subs' £3 7s 6d

De Alvero de Lerma, alienigena, factore Philippi Carion, alienigene, de navi pre-  
 dicta, [pro] 1 bala <sup>w</sup>grani <sup>g</sup>continentе<sup>g</sup> 150 lb.<sup>w</sup> [Precii] £7 10s .....subs' 7s 6d

De Anthonio Vivolde<sup>u</sup>, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger, [pro] 1 cista <sup>g</sup>cum<sup>g</sup> 40  
 peciis chamlette, 1 case <sup>g</sup>cum<sup>g</sup> 2 peciis velvett continentes 40 virgas, 1 bala <sup>x</sup>cur-  
 tinarum sirici<sup>x</sup> continente 30 lb. [Precii] £47 13s 4d .....subs' 47s 8d

De Laurencio Pascalego, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 trus continente<sup>b</sup> 1  
 peciam saten<sup>i</sup> continentem 22 virgas. [Precii] £5 10s.....subs' 5s 6d

De Jacobo <sup>y</sup>de<sup>y</sup> Pount, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 cista cum 2 peciis vel-  
 vettes <sup>g</sup>continentibus<sup>g</sup> 40 virgas. [Precii] £15 .....subs' 15s

De Fernando<sup>z</sup> dAssa, alienigena, de navi Simonis Johanson, [pro] 2 hoggeshedes  
 gum continentibus 1000<sup>†</sup> lb. [Precii] £10 .....subs' 10s

De Harmano Haresbek, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger<sup>aa</sup>, [pro] 1 pipa conti-  
 nente 12 dossenas lokkes<sup>ab</sup>, 20 dossenas percers, 6000 alblades, 3 grose par-  
 vorum belles, 40 ulnas cours canvas. [Precii] £5 .....subs' 5s

De Direk<sup>ac</sup> Marland, alienigena, de navi Johannis Williamson, [pro] 1 trus conti-  
 nente<sup>b</sup> 18 dossenas pouch rings. [Precii] 20s..... subs' 12d

<sup><aa>-<aa></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.  
<sup><bb>-<bb></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship (position of the counters on the  
 reckoning board shown) L1.

De Adriano Michelson, alienigena, de navi Jacobi Cornelis, [pro] 1 parvo baskett  
<sup>g</sup>cum<sup>g</sup> 3 dossenis pouch ringes, 1 dossena cultellorum. [Precii] 13s 4d .... subs' 8d  
 De Rado <sup>y</sup>de<sup>y</sup> Sancto Stephano, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger<sup>aa</sup>, [pro] 2 parvis  
 baskettis continentibus ½ grose bodkyns, ½ grose scissurs<sup>ad</sup>, 3 dossenas napkyns,  
 20 vergas<sup>ae</sup> veteris cotton, 20 virgas diaper, 2 lb. yvery bedes, 4 dossenas lokyng  
 glasses, 1 barello triakelle. [Precii] 53s 4d ..... subs' 2s 8d  
 De Dominico Sawly, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger<sup>aa</sup>, [pro] 1 trus continente 7  
 pecias Holande tele<sup>e</sup>. [Precii] £4 5s ..... subs' 4s 3d  
 De Jacobo Pount, alienigena, de navi <sup>af</sup>Cornelii Wiger<sup>af</sup>, [pro] 2 maundes piperis  
 continentibus 1550\* [lb.]. [Precii] £77 10s ..... subs' £3 17s 6d  
 De Ricardo Asshe, alienigena, de navi Coppyn Cornelis, [pro] 2 barellis canabis  
<sup>g</sup>continentibus<sup>g</sup> 740 lb., 8 lb. pakfili, 18 lb. canabis<sup>ag</sup>. [Precii] £3 13s 4d  
 ..... subs' 3s 8d  
 De Johanne Perus, alienigena, de navi Cornelii <sup>aa</sup>Wiger<sup>aa</sup>, [pro] 2 saccis hoppes.  
 [Precii] £4 ..... subs' 4s  
 De Willelmo Craneburgh, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 2 coffyns cum  
 glasses<sup>ah</sup>. [Precii] 26s 8d ..... subs' 16d  
 De Johanne Acres, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 2 saccis hoppes. [Precii] £4  
 ..... subs' 4s  
 De Henrico Bus, alienigena, de navi Johannis Williamson<sup>ai</sup>, [pro] 3 cage quaylles  
<sup>g</sup>cum<sup>g</sup> 48 dossenis. [Precii] £4 ..... subs' 4s

<<sup>aa</sup>> Summa £76 12s 4d<<sup>aa</sup>>*m 3d*

De Francisco Pomerais<sup>aj</sup>, alienigena, de navi <sup>af</sup>Cornelii Wiger<sup>af</sup>, [pro] 12 barrellis  
 alom<sup>ak</sup> continentibus 60 quintallos <sup>y</sup>ad 13s 4d<sup>y</sup>, 1 sacco hoppes. [Precii] £42  
 ..... subs' 42s  
 De Nicholao Pastaylle<sup>al</sup>, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 baskett continente<sup>b</sup> 1  
 dossenam cultellorum, 13 dossenas treen bedes, 8 dossenas nigrorum glas bedes,  
 1 dossenam loking glasses et alia. [Precii] 40s ..... subs' 2s  
 De Rumboldo Scere<sup>am</sup>, alienigena, de navi <sup>af</sup>Cornelii Wiger<sup>af</sup>, [pro] 80 bundellis  
 nigri papir, 1 pipa <sup>g</sup>cum<sup>g</sup> 6 grose pouch rings, 2 barrellis filinges ferri, 1400  
 cruses. [Precii] £7 6s 8d ..... subs' 7s 4d  
 De Adriano van Horne, alienigena, de navi <sup>af</sup>Cornelii Wiger<sup>af</sup>, [pro] 1 cista cum  
 rawe glasses, 1 baskett cum glasboordes. [Precii] 50s ..... subs' 2s 6d  
 De Johanne Peerson<sup>an</sup>, alienigena, de navi predicta, [pro] 1 baskett cum 500 drink-  
 ing glasses. [Precii] 13s 4d ..... subs' 8d  
 De Waltero Darley, alienigena, de navi Coppyn Cornelison, [pro] 2000 staple pis-  
 cibus. [Precii] £20 ..... subs' 20s  
 De Willelmo van Hoven, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger<sup>aa</sup>, [pro] 1 barrello  
 continente<sup>b</sup> quinque pecias tele<sup>e</sup> lini, 6 dossenas taylor sheres, 100 virgas veteris  
 cotton, 4 dossenas cultellorum, 4 pokes hoppes. [Precii] £10 ..... subs' 10s  
<sup>a</sup> Yvone L2. <sup>b</sup> cum L2. <sup>c</sup> Corrected in L1 from 32. <sup>d-d</sup> Interlined L1. <sup>e</sup> teli L1, L2  
 in error. <sup>f</sup> vitri L2. <sup>g-g</sup> Omitted L1. <sup>h</sup> foyen L1. <sup>i</sup> sarsenet L2. <sup>j</sup> satyne L2. <sup>k</sup> 25

*Auditor's marginated entries L1:* <sup><^></sup> vas al' <sup><^></sup> vas' ind' <sup><^></sup> stannum ind' <sup><^></sup> plumbum al'  
<sup><^></sup> stannum al'

L2. <sup>1</sup>tavillons L2. <sup>m</sup>counterfeit L2. <sup>n</sup>pecten<sup>'</sup> L1. <sup>o</sup>asshes L2. <sup>p</sup>Dionisio L2.  
<sup>q</sup>Donkerke L2. <sup>r</sup>*Corrected in L2 from 800.* <sup>s</sup>Morvile L2. <sup>t</sup>tynseld L2. <sup>u</sup>Vivalde  
L2. <sup>v-v</sup>cum L2. <sup>w-w</sup>continent 150 lb. grani L2. <sup>x-x</sup>cirici curtinarum L2.  
<sup>y-y</sup>Omitted L2. <sup>z</sup>Fornando L1. <sup>aa</sup>Wigar L2. <sup>ab</sup>loxes L1. <sup>ac</sup>Derik L2. <sup>ad</sup>sisers  
L2. <sup>ae</sup>*Corrected in L1 from veteris. virgas L2.* <sup>af-af</sup>predicta L2. <sup>ag</sup>canabi L2, *in*  
*error.* <sup>ah</sup>vitro L2. <sup>ai</sup>alienigene *follows L2, in error.* <sup>aj</sup>Pomerey L2. <sup>ak</sup>aluminis  
L2. <sup>al</sup>Pastoill L2. <sup>am</sup>Sery L2. <sup>an</sup>Piersson L2.

[23] De navi Thome Robyns <sup>a</sup>vocata Crist de Lynne<sup>a</sup> 19° die Ju-  
nii [19 June 1509]

De Johanne de Castro, alienigena, factore Allounsi de <sup>b</sup>Civilia<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, [pro] 7  
doliis, 1 hoggeshede olei. [Precii] £29 .....subs' 29s  
De <sup>c</sup>Lodowico de Faba<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, [pro] 12 cistis cynamom<sup>d</sup> continentibus 800  
<sup>alb.</sup>, 80 quintallis braselle<sup>e</sup>. [Precii] £213 6s 8d.....subs' £10 13s 4d  
De Johanne de Pago, alienigena, de navi Cornelii Wiger<sup>f</sup>, [pro] 3 baskettis conti-  
nentibus<sup>g</sup> 500 galipottes, 2 dossenas napkins, 6 dossenas glas bedes, 1 dossenam  
writing tabulles, 6 dossenas pectinum, 3 dossenas spectakelles<sup>h</sup>, 4 dossenas  
bedes, 2 dossenas powchis, 1 parvo baskett <sup>i</sup>cum<sup>j</sup> 100 galipottes. [Precii] £3 10s  
.....subs' 3s 6d  
De Anthonio Vyvolde<sup>j</sup>, alienigena, de navi <sup>k</sup>Cornelii Wiger<sup>k</sup>, [pro] 3 maundes  
piperis continentibus <sup>l</sup>18 balettes piperis continentes 200 lb. le pece<sup>l</sup>. [Precii]  
£180 .....subs' £9  
De Lodowico<sup>m</sup> Potter, alienigena, de navi <sup>n</sup>Cornelii Wiger<sup>k</sup>, [pro] 1 sacco hoppes, 1  
bagg continent<sup>g</sup> 150<sup>\*</sup> [lb.] canabis, <sup>l</sup>1 bag<sup>i</sup> [continent] 150<sup>\*</sup> [lb.] lini, 32 virgas  
cottons. [Precii] £4 .....subs' 4s  
De Willelmo Danker, alienigena, de navi Johannis Selby, [pro] <sup>n</sup>4½ quarteris  
hempsede in quinque saccis<sup>n</sup>, 1 cage continent<sup>g</sup> 10 dossenas quayllies. [Precii]  
35s .....subs' 21d  
<sup>a-a</sup>Omitted L2. <sup>b-b</sup>Scibilla L1. <sup>c-c</sup>Lodovico de Fava L2. <sup>d</sup>sinamon L2. <sup>e</sup>brasile  
L2. <sup>f</sup>Wigar L2. <sup>g</sup>cum L2. <sup>h</sup>spectakilles L2. <sup>i-i</sup>Omitted L1. <sup>j</sup>Vivalde L2.  
<sup>k-k</sup>predicta L2. <sup>l-l</sup>3600 lb. piperis L2. <sup>m</sup>Lodovico L2. <sup>n-n</sup>5 saccis continentibus  
4½ quarteria L2.



m 4

[Marginated] <sup>a</sup>London<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a</sup>Particule compoti Nicholai Warryng collectoris subsidii domini regis  
ibidem, videlicet a 21 die Aprilis, quo die dominus rex Henricus  
vij<sup>mus</sup> obiit [21 Apr. 1509], usque<sup>b-a</sup> [24 June 1509]

<sup>a-a</sup>Omitted L2. <sup>b</sup>festum sancti Michaelis proxime sequens *follows, expunged L1.*

<sup><aa>-<aa></sup>Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.  
<sup><bb>-<bb></sup>Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship (position of the counters on the  
reckoning board shown) L1.

*[24] In navi Coppyn Heyne<sup>a</sup> 22<sup>b</sup> die<sup>b</sup> Aprilis [22 Apr. 1509]*

De Johanne Feld<sup>c</sup>, indigena, pro 40 flechis<sup>d</sup> bakon. [Precii] 53s 4d .....subs' 2s 8d  
Et pro 1 basket cum 2 dossenis<sup>e</sup> chauffyng dishes latone<sup>e</sup>. [Precii] 40s

.....subs' 2s  
<sup>a</sup> Hayne L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Interlined L1. <sup>c</sup> Feelde L2. <sup>d</sup> flicches L2. <sup>e-e</sup> chaffyndishes L1.

*[25] In navi Courte Bekeman 24 die Aprilis [24 Apr. 1509]*

De Radulpho Willysine, indigena, pro 1000 pellibus cuniculorum season, 1000 stage,  $\frac{1}{2}$  vaga casei. [Precii] £3 5s .....subs' 3s 4d  
De Henrico Edmond, indigena, pro 18,000 pellibus cuniculorum season et 12,000<sup>a</sup> pelles cuniculorum<sup>a</sup> stage. [Precii] £48 .....subs' 48s  
De Nicholao Davy, <sup>b</sup>alienigena<sup>b</sup>, pro 3½ buttes Romney. [Precii] £5 16s 8d

.....subs' 5s 10d  
De Willelmo Webstar, alienigena, pro 4 lb. croci et 2000 oranges<sup>c</sup>. [Precii] 46s 8d  
.....subs' 2s 4d  
De Thoma Lukas, indigena, pro 12,000 pellibus cuniculorum season et 20,000<sup>a</sup> pelles cuniculorum<sup>a</sup> stage. [Precii] £44 .....subs' 44s  
<sup>a-a</sup> Omitted L1. <sup>b-b</sup> Written over erasure L1. <sup>c</sup> orenges L2.

*[26] In navi Jacobi Tymbarman<sup>a</sup> 26<sup>b</sup> die<sup>b</sup> Aprilis [26 Apr. 1509]*

De Gerardo Cremar, alienigena, pro 10 pannis albis. [Precii] £20 .....subs' 20s  
De Thoma Sprynge, indigena, pro 4 lb. croci. [Precii] 40s .....subs' 2s  
<sup>a</sup> Tymberman L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Omitted L1.

*[27] In navi Bardyne Bekkette 28<sup>a</sup> die<sup>a</sup> Aprilis [28 Apr. 1509]*

<<sup>d</sup>> De Petro Bosome, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis<sup>b</sup>, pro 14½ fodres plumbi. [Precii] £58 .....subs' 58s  
<<sup>c</sup>> De Willelmo Abbot<sup>c</sup> de Stratford, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis<sup>b</sup>, pro 2 blockes stanni. [Precii] £5 .....subs' 5s  
Et pro 150 goodis cotton russet. [Precii] £3 15s .....subs' 3s 9d  
De Roberto Buttlar<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro 1300 goodis cotton. [Precii] £32 10s  
.....subs' 32s 6d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Omitted L1. <sup>b</sup> millitis L1. <sup>c</sup> Abbate L2. <sup>d</sup> Botiller L2.

*[28] In navi Johannis Stevyns eodem die [28 Apr. 1509]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1 bala cum 7 dossenis panni North, 8 pannis, 20 vergis sine grano. [Precii] £35 11s 8d .....subs' 35s 7d  
Et pro 4 dossenis pellium vittulorum tannatarum. [Precii] 13s 4d .....subs' 8d  
<<sup>d</sup>> Et pro  $\frac{1}{2}$  centena vasorum electri. [Precii] 13s 4d .....subs' 16d  
De Anthonio Martinus, alienigena, pro 1 bala cum 3 dossenis pannorum North, 7 pannis, 22 vergis sine grano, 6 vergis kersey colorati. [Precii] £30 .....subs' 30s  
De Alvero Ivanus, alienigena, pro 1 bala cum 9 pannis, 18 vergis sine grano et 11 vergis kersey albi. [Precii] £34 16s 8d .....subs' 34s 10d

Auditor's marginated entries L1: <<sup>d</sup>> vas al' <<sup>d</sup>> vas' ind' <<sup>c</sup>> stannum ind' <<sup>d</sup>> plumbum al'  
<<sup>d</sup>> stannum al'

De Samsone Crompton, indigena, pro 200 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £50  
.....subs' 50s

*[29] In navi Petri Losseworne<sup>a</sup> 2 die Maii [2 May 1509]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 30 balis lini. [Precii] 30s ..... subs' 18d  
 ↗ Et pro 1½ centenis [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii] 40s ..... subs' 4s  
<sup>a</sup> Lossearne L2.

*[30] In navi Coppyne van Lare 2 die Maii [2 May 1509]*

De Willelmo Stanton<sup>a</sup>, indigena, pro 1 maunde cum 3000 pellibus cunicolorum  
 season, 1000 pellibus agnorum<sup>b</sup> vocatorum morkyns. [Precii] £7 13s 4d  
.....subs' 7s 8d  
 De Johanne Cusse, alienigena, pro 1500 pellibus cunicolorum season, 500 <sup>c</sup>pellibus  
 cunicolorum<sup>c</sup> stage. [Precii] £3 10s ..... subs' 3s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Staunton L2. <sup>b</sup> angorum L1. <sup>c-c</sup> Omitted L1.

*[31] In navi Willelmi Sayar 3 die Maii [3 May 1509]*

De Edmundo Kempe, indigena, pro 1 fardello cum 600 goodis cotton <sup>a</sup>russet<sup>a</sup>.  
 [Precii] £15 ..... subs' 15s  
 De Johanne Eston<sup>b</sup>, indigena, pro 800 goodis cotton <sup>a</sup>russet<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] £20  
.....subs' 20s  
<sup>a-a</sup> Omitted L1. <sup>b</sup> Easton L2.

*[32] In navi Collen <sup>a</sup>le<sup>a</sup> Fever eodem die [3 May 1509]*

De Hugone Howelle, alienigena, pro 1 bagge cum 350 flokkes<sup>b</sup> floxe. [Precii] 23s  
 4d ..... subs' 14d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Omitted L1. <sup>b</sup> floxe L1.

*[33] In navi Petri Janus<sup>a</sup> 6 die Maii [6 May 1509]*

De Willelmo Owthwayte<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 200 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £50  
.....subs' 50s  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 1 dossena panni North, 12 pan-  
 nis, 12 vergis sine grano. [Precii] £44 8s 4d ..... subs' 44s 5d  
 Et pro 16 dossenis pellium vittulorum tannatarum, 100 lb. plumbi cast, 10 bar-  
 rellis picis et tarre. [Precii] £4 11s 8d ..... subs' 4s 7d  
 De Alvero Farnandus, alienigena, pro 4 dossenis pellium vittulorum tannatarum.  
 [Precii] 13s 4d ..... subs' 8d  
<sup>a</sup> Yanus L2. <sup>b</sup> Owtwayte L2.

*[34] <sup>a</sup>In navi Adriani Hughson 7 die Maii [7 May 1509]*

De Jacobo van Lare, alienigena, pro 4 doliiis bere. [Precii] £4 ..... subs' 4s  
 De Harmano<sup>b</sup> Harysbeke, alienigena, pro 1 basket cum 1300 pellibus cunicolorum  
 season et 400 pellibus cunicolorum stage. [Precii] £3 ..... subs' 3s

<sup><aa>-<aa></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.  
<sup><bb>-<bb></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship (position of the counters on the  
 reckoning board shown) L1.

<<sup>a</sup>> Et pro 1 barrello cum 1 centena, 56 lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] 40s  
 ..... subs' 4s  
 <<sup>a</sup>> De Johanne Castro, alienigena, pro 1 centena, 20 lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] 31s  
 8d ..... subs' 3s 2d  
 <<sup>a</sup>> De Cornelio Cottynke, alienigena, pro 1 centena lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] 26s  
 8d ..... subs' 2d 8d  
 De "Harmano<sup>c</sup> Harysbeke, alienigena, factore Anthonii Yele, pro 1500 lb. thromes.  
 [Precii] £5 ..... subs' 5s  
 Et pro 56 lb. woodnettes<sup>d</sup>. [Precii] 3s 4d ..... subs' 2d  
<sup>a</sup> Require *marginated against this entry L1 (see ship No. 39).*    <sup>b</sup> Hermano *L2.*  
<sup>c-c</sup> *Interlined L1.*    <sup>d</sup> wodenettes *L2.*

<aa>•<sup>a</sup>£27 16s 3d•<aa>

<sup>a-a</sup> *Entered in very faint ink in a hurried hand L1.*  
 m 4d

[35] In navi Reginaldi Rosse eodem die [7 May 1509]

<<sup>d</sup>> De Johanne Ales<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis<sup>b</sup>, pro 3 fodres<sup>c</sup> [et]  
 1850\* [lb.] plumbi. [Precii] £15 15s ..... subs' 15s 9d  
 Et de <sup>d</sup>dicto Johanne, factore Johannis Cutte, millitis<sup>d</sup>, pro 5¾ fodres<sup>c</sup> plumbi. [Pre-  
 cii] £23 ..... subs' 23s  
<sup>a</sup> Alleys *L2.*    <sup>b</sup> millitis *L1.*    <sup>c</sup> foulards *L2.*    <sup>d-d</sup> eodem *L2.*

[36] In navi Cornelii Johnson 8 die Maii [8 May 1509]

De Dominico Sole<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 1 bala cum 22 pannis albis. [Precii] £44  
 ..... subs' 44s  
 De Alexandro Bruselle, alienigena, pro 12 vergis panni sine grano, 8 vergis frise, 1  
 pecia worsted<sup>b</sup> duplicitis. [Precii] 58s 4d ..... subs' 2s 11d  
<sup>a</sup> Soly *L2.*    <sup>b</sup> wustede *L2.*

[37] In navi Martini Ryssevale<sup>a</sup> eodem die [8 May 1509]

De Orthonio<sup>b</sup> Catalynago, alienigena, pro 550 quarteris frumenti. [Precii] £137 10s  
 ..... subs' £6 17s 6d  
 De Francisco Amusco, alienigena, pro 10 fardellis cum 29 pannis, 19 vergis sine  
 grano et 1 kersey colorato. [Precii] £105 6s 8d ..... subs' £5 5s 4d  
 De Johanne Castro<sup>c</sup>, <sup>d</sup>de navi predicta<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro 13 fardellis cum 36 pannis,  
 16 vergis sine grano et 82 vergis scarlat<sup>e</sup>. [Precii] £169 6s 8d ..... subs' £8 9s 4d  
 <<sup>d</sup>> Et<sup>f</sup> pro 1 centena lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] 26s 8d ..... subs' 2s 8d  
 De Alvero Valydolet<sup>g</sup>, alienigena, pro 8 fardellis cum 24 pannis, 3 vergis sine  
 grano. [Precii] £84 11s 8d ..... subs' £4 4s 7d  
 De Martino Malewenda<sup>h</sup>, alienigena, pro 12 pannis sine grano. [Precii] £42  
 ..... subs' 42s  
 De Alvero de Lerma, alienigena, pro 8 fardellis cum 17 pannis, 16 vergis sine  
 grano, 18 kerseys coloratis. [Precii] £79 16s 8d ..... subs' £3 19s 10d

Auditor's marginated entries L1: <<sup>a</sup>> vas al'    <<sup>b</sup>> vas' ind'    <<sup>c</sup>> stannum ind'    <<sup>d</sup>> plumbum al'  
 <<sup>e</sup>> stannum al'

<sup>a</sup>Et pro 1 centena lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] 26s 8d .....subs' 2s 8d  
 De Johanne Darbeto, alienigena, pro 10 fardellis cum 30 pannis sine grano. [Precii]  
     £105 .....subs' £5 5s  
 De Petro Maynar<sup>i</sup>, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 12 vergis sine grano.  
     [Precii] £12 5s .....subs' 12s 3d  
 De Fernando<sup>j</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 7 fardellis cum 20 pannis, 19 vergis sine  
     grano. [Precii] £72 15s .....subs' £3 12s 9d  
 De Orthonio<sup>b</sup> Catalynago, alienigena, pro 50 quarteris frumenti. [Precii] £12 10s  
     .....subs' 12s 6d  
 De Marticote de la Garde, alienigena, pro 3 fardellis cum 15 pannis, 16 vergis sine  
     grano, 5 kerseys coloratis. [Precii] £59 16s 8d.....subs' 59s 10d  
<sup>a</sup>Et pro 1 barrello cum 2 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] 53s 4d  
     .....subs' 5s 4d  
<sup>a</sup> Arresavale L2. <sup>b</sup> Ortonio L2. <sup>c</sup> de Castro L2. <sup>d-d</sup> Omitted L1. <sup>e</sup> skarlet L2. <sup>f</sup> De  
     eodem L2. <sup>g</sup> Valledolit L2. <sup>h</sup> Malvenda L2. <sup>i</sup> Mynar L2. <sup>j</sup> Farnando L1.

*[38] In navi Johannis Williamson eodem die [8 May 1509]*

De Henrico Pottar, alienigena, pro 5 dolis bere<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] £5 .....subs' 5s  
 De Ambrosio de Grote, alienigena, pro 10 pipes bere. [Precii] £5 .....subs' 5s  
<sup>a</sup>Et de dicto<sup>b</sup> Ambrosio, factore Johannis Cutte, <sup>c</sup>militis<sup>c</sup>, pro 4 blockes stanni<sup>d</sup>.  
     [Precii] £10 .....subs' 20s  
<sup>a</sup> beere L2. <sup>b</sup> eodem L2. <sup>c-c</sup> Omitted L1. <sup>d</sup> stagni L2.

*[39] Adhuc in navi Adriani Hughson [7 May 1509]*

De Rumboldo Sera<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 1 pipe, 2 hoggesedes cum 210 dossenis lb.  
     starche. [Precii] £5 5s .....subs' 5s 3d  
 De Deryke Marlar, alienigena, pro 1 pipe cum 74 dossenis lb. starche. [Precii] 36s  
     8d .....subs' 22d  
 De Deryke Obelle, alienigena, pro 3 dolis bere<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] £3 .....subs' 3s  
<sup>a</sup> Sery L2. <sup>b</sup> beere L2.

*[40] In navi Johannis Hogeson<sup>a</sup> 11 die Maii [11 May 1509]*

De Willelmo Bryarley<sup>b</sup>, indigena, pro 40 flechys<sup>c</sup> bakon. [Precii] 50s.....subs' 2s 6d  
 De Thoma Johnson, indigena, pro 3 dolis bere<sup>d</sup>. [Precii] £3 .....subs' 3s  
<sup>a</sup> Hogeson L2. <sup>b</sup> Brereley L2. <sup>c</sup> flicches L2. <sup>d</sup> beere L2.

<aa> Summa £51 2s 10d <aa>

*m 5*

*[41] In navi Johannis Masselle<sup>a</sup> 12 die Maii [12 May 1509]*

De Roberto Paget<sup>b</sup>, indigena, pro 50 quarteris frumenti. [Precii] £12 10s  
     .....subs' 12s 6d  
 De Johanne Awthorpe, indigena, pro 20 quarteris frumenti. [Precii] £5 .....subs' 5s

<sup>a-a</sup> - <sup>a-a</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1. <sup>b-b</sup> - <sup>b-b</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship (position of the counters on the reckoning board shown) L1.
---

De Fernando<sup>c</sup> Perus, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis sine grano. [Precii] £31 10s ..... subs' 31s 6d  
 De <sup>d</sup>Garcea Gylys<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 10 pannis, 4 vergis sine grano, 1 dossena panni North. [Precii] £36 5s ..... subs' 36s 3d  
 De Gunsalvo<sup>e</sup> Roche, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 11 pannis, 12 vergis sine grano, 3 dossenis panni North. [Precii] £42 5s ..... subs' 42s 3d  
<sup>a</sup> Macciell L2. <sup>b</sup> Pagyet L1. <sup>c</sup> Farnando L1. <sup>d</sup> Garcia Gilles L2. <sup>e</sup> Gunsalo L1.

*[42] In navi Yngle Bekere<sup>a</sup> 14 die Maii [14 May 1509]*

De Deryke Obelle, alienigena, pro 2 dolis bere<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] 40s ..... subs' 2s  
<sup>a</sup> Bekar L2. <sup>b</sup> beere L2.

*[43] In navi Johannis Alfonso<sup>a</sup> eodem die [14 May 1509]*

De Johanne Perus, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 8 vergis sine grano. [Precii] £8 3s 4d ..... subs' 8s 2d  
<sup>b</sup>Et<sup>b</sup> pro 400 lb. plumbi cast. [Precii] 16s 8d ..... subs' 10d  
<sup>c-a</sup><sup>b</sup>Et de dicto Johanne<sup>b</sup> pro 40 lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] 10s ..... subs' 12d  
 De Martyno Alverus, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 5 pannis, 8 vergis sine grano. [Precii] £18 13s 4d ..... subs' 18s 8d  
     Et pro 12 dossenis pellium vittulorum tannatarum, 225<sup>f</sup> [lb.] plumbi cast, 3 barrellis pyche<sup>c</sup> et 5 parvis ketilles<sup>d</sup>. [Precii] £3 20d ..... subs' 3s 1d  
<sup>c-a</sup><sup>b</sup>Et pro 80 lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] 20s ..... subs' 2s  
 De <sup>e</sup>Basteano Gyles<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 6 pannis, 10 vergis sine grano, 8 vergis kersey colorati, 12 goodis cotton russet et 3 dossenis pellium vittulorum <sup>f</sup>tannatarum<sup>f</sup>. [Precii] £23 15s ..... subs' 23s 9d  
     Et pro 425<sup>f</sup> lb. plumbi cast, 34 barrellis piche<sup>c</sup>. [Precii] £6 11s 8d.... subs' 6s 7d  
 De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 25 quarteris frumenti. [Precii] £6 5s  
        ..... subs' 6s 3d  
<sup>a</sup> Alfounso L2. <sup>b-b</sup> De eodem L2. <sup>c</sup> piccis L2. <sup>d</sup> ketulles L2. <sup>e</sup> Bestyano Gylys L1.  
<sup>f-f</sup> Omitted L1.

*[44] De navi Johannis Perus eodem die [14 May 1509]*

De Orthonio Catalynaga, alienigena, pro 120 quarteris frumenti. [Precii] £25  
        ..... subs' 25s  
 De Alonso<sup>a</sup> Compludo, alienigena, pro 3 balis cum 28 pannis, 16 vergis sine grano. [Precii] £100 6s 8d ..... subs' £5 4d  
 De Francisco Amusco, alienigena, pro 10 fardellis cum 30 pannis, 8 vergis sine grano. [Precii] £106 3s 4d ..... subs' £5 6s 2d  
 De Thoma Bondea, alienigena, pro 3 balis cum 155 dossenis pellium vittulorum tannatarum. [Precii] £25 16s 8d ..... subs' 25s 10d  
 De Johanne Ordonya, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 20 dossenis pellium vittulorum tannatarum. [Precii] £3 6s 8d..... subs' 3s 4d  
 De Rodrygo de Mendoza<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 14 quarteris frumenti. [Precii] £3 10s  
        ..... subs' 3s 6d

*Auditor's marginated entries L1: <sup>c-a</sup> vas al' <sup>b-b</sup> vas' ind' <sup>c-a</sup> stannum ind' <sup>d-f</sup> plumbum al'  
<sup>c-a</sup> stannum al'*

De Johanne <sup>c</sup>de<sup>c</sup> Castro, alienigena, pro 12 fardellis cum 36 pannis, 8 vergis sine grano. [Precii] £127 3s 4d ..... subs' £6 7s 2d  
 De Alvero Valydolete<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro 8 fardellis cum 24 pannis sine grano. [Precii] £84 ..... subs' £4 4s  
<sup>↔</sup>Et pro  $\frac{1}{2}$  centena [lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii] 13s 4d ..... subs' 16d  
 De Martyno Malewenda<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, pro 4 fardellis cum 12 pannis, 8 vergis sine grano. [Precii] £43 3s 4d ..... subs' 43s 2d  
 De Johanne Darbeto, alienigena, pro 17 fardellis cum 42 pannis, 1 verga sine grano et 2 pannis, 16 vergis <sup>f</sup>sine grano<sup>f</sup> albis. [Precii] £152 10s ..... subs' £7 12s 6d  
 De Fernando<sup>g</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 13 fardellis cum 38 pannis, 18 vergis sine grano. [Precii] £135 13s 4d ..... subs' £6 15s 8d  
<sup>a</sup> Alounso L2. <sup>b</sup> Corrected in L1 from Mensa. <sup>c-c</sup> Omitted L1. <sup>d</sup> Valledolit L2.  
<sup>e</sup> Malvenda L2. <sup>f-f</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>g</sup> Farnando L1.

[45] In navi Ennego de Mendosa eodem die [14 May 1509]

De Petro Saynturione<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 9 balis cum 342 dossenis pellium vittulorum. [Precii] £73 13s 4d ..... subs' £3 13s 8d  
 De Petro Lopus, alienigena, pro 1 cista cum 2 pannis sine grano. [Precii] £7 ..... subs' 7s  
<sup>↔</sup>Et pro 1 barrello cum 1 centena lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] 26s 8d ..... subs' 2s 8d  
 De Johanne Cordea<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 balis cum 32 pannis, 8 vergis sine grano. [Precii] £113 3s 4d ..... subs' £5 13s 2d  
 De Anthonio Vyvolde<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 17 fardellis cum 420 dossenis pellium vittulorum. [Precii] £70 ..... subs' £3 10s  
 Et pro 4 pannis sine grano. [Precii] £14 ..... subs' 14s  
 De Johanne <sup>d</sup>de<sup>d</sup> Castro, alienigena, pro 2 balis cum 33 pannis, 16 vergis sine grano. [Precii] £117 16s 8d ..... subs' £5 17s 10d  
 De Alvero Valydolete<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 82 vergis scarlet<sup>f</sup>. [Precii] £41 ..... subs' 41s  
<sup>↔</sup>Et pro 2 barellis stanni<sup>g</sup> cast pounderantibus<sup>h</sup> 900 lb. [Precii] £12 ..... subs' 24s  
 Et pro 5 kerseys coloratis. [Precii] £5 ..... subs' 5s  
 De Martino Malewenda<sup>i</sup>, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 24<sup>j</sup> kerseys coloratis. [Precii] £24 ..... subs' 24s  
 De Johanne Cordea<sup>k</sup>, alienigena, pro 1 panno sine grano. [Precii] £3 10s ..... subs' 3s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Senturio L2. <sup>b</sup> Cordoa L2. <sup>c</sup> Vivalde L2. <sup>d-d</sup> Omitted L1. <sup>e</sup> Valledolit L2.  
<sup>f</sup> scarlat L1. <sup>g</sup> stagni L2. <sup>h</sup> Sic L1. continentibus L2. <sup>i</sup> Malvenda L2. <sup>j</sup> Corrected in L1 from 23. Corrected in L2 from 34. <sup>k</sup> Cordoa L2.

[46] In navi Johannis Jolyfacke 18 die Maii [18 May 1509]

De Johanne Howstar, indigena, pro 800 goodis cotton russet. [Precii] £20 ..... subs' 20s

<sup><aa>-<aa></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.  
<sup><bb>-<bb></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship (position of the counters on the reckoning board shown) L1.

De Galfrydo Ravanyng<sup>a</sup>, indigena, factore Anthonii Yele, pro 200 lb. thrommes.  
 [Precii] 13s 4d..... subs' 8d  
<sup>a</sup> Ravenyng L2.

*[47] In navi Thome Rede<sup>a</sup> 21 die Maii [21 May 1509]*

De Georgio Harpysfeld<sup>b</sup>, indigena, pro 160 goodis cotton russet. [Precii] £4  
 ..... subs' 4s  
 De Willelmo Johans, indigena, pro 1 fardello cum 34 rolys<sup>c</sup> fryse. [Precii] £22 13s  
 4d ..... subs' 22s 8d  
 De Roberti Chersey, indigena, pro 1200 goodis cotton russet. [Precii] £30  
 ..... subs' 30s  
<sup>a</sup> Reede L2. <sup>b</sup> Harpesfeld L2. <sup>c</sup> rollis L2.

*[48] In navi Johannis Hubard<sup>a</sup> eodem die [21 May 1509]*

De Georgio Harpysfeld<sup>b</sup>, indigena, pro 1 fardello cum 800 goodis cotton russet.  
 [Precii] £20..... subs' 20s  
 De Willelmo Johans, indigena, pro 1 fardello cum 36 rollys<sup>c</sup> fryse. [Precii] £24  
 ..... subs' 24s  
 De Ricardo Manne, indigena, pro 1 fardello cum 100 woodnettes et 60 lb. florey<sup>d</sup>.  
 [Precii] 36s 8d..... subs' 22d  
<sup>a</sup> Humbard L1. <sup>b</sup> Harpesfeld L2. <sup>c</sup> rollis L2. <sup>d</sup> flory L2.

*[49] In navi Hermani<sup>a</sup> Swanne eodem die [21 May 1509]*

<sup>a></sup> De Julyano Serystory, alienigena, pro 1 barrello cum 1 centena lb. vasorum  
 electri. [Precii] 26s 8d ..... subs' 2s 8d  
 De Fernando<sup>b</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 2 pannis, 16 vergis albis et 1  
 panno sine grano. [Precii] £8 16s 8d..... subs' 8s 10d  
 De Francisco Amusco, alienigena, pro 2 pannis, 8 vergis sine grano. [Precii] £8 3s  
 4d ..... subs' 8s 2d  
 De Anthonio Cavalere<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 30 fardellis cum 300 dossenis pellium  
 vittulorum tannatarum. [Precii] £50 ..... subs' 50s  
 Et pro 1<sup>d</sup>panno albo et 8 vergis<sup>d</sup>, 11 vergis panni sine grano. [Precii] £4 8s 4d  
 ..... subs' 4s 5d  
<sup><a></sup> Et pro ¼ [centena lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii] 6s 8d..... subs' 8d  
 De Dominico Sole<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, pro 4 balis cum 166 kerseys coloratis, 39 kerseys  
 albis. [Precii] £192 ..... subs' £9 12s  
<sup>a</sup> Harman L1. <sup>b</sup> Farnando L1. <sup>c</sup> Cavalero L2. <sup>d-d</sup> panno et 8 virgis albis L2. <sup>e</sup> Soly  
 L2.

*[50] In navi Bartholomei Weralle<sup>a</sup> eodem die [21 May 1509]*

De Willelmo Gardyne<sup>b</sup>, indigena, pro 1 fardello cum 200 goodis cotton russet.  
 [Precii] £5..... subs' 5s

<i>Auditor's marginated entries L1:</i>	<sup>&lt;a&gt;</sup> vas al'	<sup>&lt;b&gt;</sup> vas' ind'	<sup>&lt;c&gt;</sup> stannum ind'	<sup>&lt;d&gt;</sup> plumbum al'
	<sup>&lt;&gt;</sup> stannum al'			

De Willelmo Webbe, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis<sup>c</sup>, pro 8 blockes stan-  
ni<sup>d</sup>. [Precii] £20 ..... subs' 20s  
<sup>a</sup> Wyral L2. <sup>b</sup> Gardener L2. <sup>c</sup> millitis L1. <sup>d</sup> stagni L2.

<sup><aa></sup>•<sup>a</sup>£95 18s 7d<sup>a•<aa></sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> Written in faint ink in a hurried hand L1.

m 5d

[51] In navi Lope<sup>a</sup> Dyes eodem die [21 May 1509]

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 9 pannis, 14 vergis sine grano,  
12 vergis skarlet<sup>b</sup>, 1 dossena panni North, 1 kersey, 6 vergis <sup>c</sup>kersey<sup>c</sup> coloratis.  
[Precii] £41 11s 8d ..... subs' 41s 7d  
De Martyno Alounso, alienigena, pro 7 barrellis<sup>d</sup> piccis et tarre, 2 dossenis pellum  
vittulorum. [Precii] 30s ..... subs' 18d  
Et pro 400 lb. plumbi cast. [Precii] 16s 8d ..... subs' 10d  
De Petro Janus<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 3 pannis, 4 vergis sine grano. [Pre-  
cii] £11 20d ..... subs' 11s 1d  
Et pro 200 lb. lini. [Precii] 13s 4d ..... subs' 8d  
<sup>a</sup> Lopo L2. <sup>b</sup> scarlat L1. <sup>c-c</sup> Omitted L1. <sup>d-d</sup> cum follows L1, in error. <sup>e</sup> Yanus L2.

[52] In navi Johannis Bowdon junioris 23 die Maii [23 May 1509]

De Willelmo Johans, indigena, pro 1 fardello cum 72 rolys<sup>a</sup> fryse. [Precii] £48  
..... subs' 48s  
<sup>a</sup> rollis L2.

[53] In navi Willelmi Bowden<sup>a</sup> eodem die [23 May 1509]

De Martycote de la Garde, alienigena, pro 120 quarteris frumenti. [Precii] £30  
..... subs' 30s  
<sup>b</sup> De eodem Marticot, alienigena<sup>b</sup>, pro 170 quarteris frumenti. [Precii] £42 10s  
..... subs' 42s 6d  
De Johanne Maynard et Johanne Ambrose, indigenis, pro 3 fardellis cum 1720  
goodis cotton russet, 63 dossenis pellum vittulorum tannatarum. [Precii] £53 10s  
..... subs' 53s 6d  
<sup>a</sup> Bowdon L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Et L2.

[54] In navi <sup>a</sup>Carden Vassure<sup>a</sup> eodem die [23 May 1509]

De Petro Bosome, alienigena, pro <sup>b</sup>5 peciis cere continentibus 6200<sup>†</sup> lb.<sup>b</sup> [Precii]  
£124 ..... subs' £6 4s  
De Stephano Fever, alienigena, pro <sup>c</sup>33 peciis cere continentibus 6400<sup>†</sup> lb.<sup>c</sup> [Precii]  
£108 ..... subs' £5 8s

<sup><aa>-<aa></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.  
<sup><bb>-<bb></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship (position of the counters on the  
reckoning board shown) L1.

De Bestiano<sup>d</sup> Russan, alienigena, pro 2 balis cum <sup>e</sup>55 peciis cotton russet continen-  
tibus 1000 gooda<sup>e</sup>. [Precii] £25 .....subs' 25s  
<sup>a-a</sup> Cardyne Vasseur L2. <sup>b-b</sup> 6200 lb. cere L2. <sup>c-c</sup> 5400 lb. cere L2, *in error.*  
<sup>d</sup> Bastiano L2. <sup>e-e</sup> 100 goodis cotton russet L2.

[55] In navi Johannis Spereman 24 die Maii [24 May 1509]

De Johanne Bartelote, indigena, pro 260 goodis cotton russet. [Precii] £6 10s  
.....subs' 6s 6d  
<sup><></sup> De Willelmo Webbe, indigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis<sup>a</sup>, pro 8 blockes  
stanni<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] £20 .....subs' 20s  
<sup>a</sup> millitis L1. <sup>b</sup> stagni L2.

[56] In navi Johannis Kempe 25 die Maii [25 May 1509]

<sup><></sup> De Johanne Myddelton, indigena, pro 1 barrello cum 1 centena, 23 lb. vasorum  
electri. [Precii] 33s 4d .....subs' 20d

[57] In navi <sup>a</sup>Joyce Hoymanne<sup>a</sup> ultimo die Maii [31 May 1509]

De Tyse van Elste, alienigena, pro 1 hoggeshede cum 12 dossenis pellium vittulo-  
rum tannatarum et 1 barrello cum 13 dossenis lb. starche. [Precii] 46s 8d  
.....subs' 2s 4d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Joys Hayman L2.

[58] In navi Thome Fynkelote<sup>a</sup> 2 die Junii [2 June 1509]

De Ricardo Gresham et Willelmo Copplond<sup>b</sup>, indigenis, pro 5 fardellis cum 2000  
goodis cotton <sup>c</sup>russet<sup>c</sup>. [Precii] £50 .....subs' 50s  
<sup>a</sup> Finklet L2. <sup>b</sup> Copeland L2. <sup>c-c</sup> Omitted L1.

[59] In navi Johannis Blake 4 die Junii [4 June 1509]

De Roberto Soper, indigena, pro 2 fardellis cum 1600 goodis cotton russet. [Precii]  
£40 .....subs' 40s  
Et pro 1 hoggeshede cum 24 dossenis blowing hornes. [Precii] £4 .....subs' 4s

[60] In navi Johannis Jacob 5 die Junii [5 June 1509]

De Johanne Curtes, indigena, pro 6 doliis bere<sup>a</sup>. [Precii] £6 .....subs' 6s  
<sup>a</sup> beere L2.

[61] In navi Petri van Creke 8 die Junii [8 June 1509]

De Johanne Knyght, indigena, pro 1 barrello et 3 dimidiis barrellis rubei okar<sup>a</sup>.  
[Precii] 13s 4d .....subs' 8d  
De Radulpho Waren, indigena, pro 1 fardello cum 100 goodis cotton russet. [Pre-  
cii] 50s .....subs' 2s 6d  
De Hermano<sup>b</sup> Harysbeke, alienigena, pro 1 pype<sup>c</sup>, 3 hoggeshedes cum 1600 pelli-  
bus agnorum<sup>d</sup> vocatorum morkyns. [Precii] £5 6s 8d .....subs' 5s 4d

<i>Auditor's marginated entries L1:</i>	<sup>&lt;&gt;</sup> vas al'	<sup>&lt;&gt;</sup> vas' ind'	<sup>&lt;&gt;</sup> stannum ind'	<sup>&lt;&gt;</sup> plumbum al'
	<sup>&lt;&gt;</sup> stannum al'			

De Rumboldo Sere <sup>e</sup> , alienigena, pro 940 goodis cotton russet. [Precii] £23 10s	subs' 23s 6d
.....	.....
Et pro 1 pipe <sup>c</sup> cum 116 dossenis lb. starche. [Precii] 58s 4d	..... subs' 2s 11d
< <sup>a</sup> > De Vyncencio Franke, alienigena, pro 2 barrellis cum 2 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] 53s 4d	..... subs' 5s 4d
De Georgio Wodehous <sup>f</sup> , indigena, pro 1 fardello, 1 ballet cum 300 lb. thromes, 1000 pellibus cuniculorum season et 1000 <sup>g</sup> pellibus cuniculorum <sup>g</sup> stage, 100 lb. woodnettes <sup>h</sup> . [Precii] £4 6s 8d	..... subs' 4s 4d
De Martyno Malewenda <sup>i</sup> , alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 12 pannis, 16 vergis sine grano, 2 vergis skarlet <sup>j</sup> . [Precii] £45 6s 8d	..... subs' 45s 4d
Et pro 4 ulnisworsted <sup>k</sup> <sup>g</sup> duplicis <sup>g</sup> nigri. [Precii] 20s	..... subs' 12d
De Johanne Lake, indigena, pro 4 fattes cum 450 dossenis lb. starche. [Precii] £9 6s 8d	..... subs' 9s 4d
< <sup>b</sup> > Et pro 1 quarterio [centene lb.] vasorum electri. [Precii] 6s 8d	..... subs' 4d
De Anthonio Vyvolde <sup>l</sup> , alienigena, pro 1 bala cum 26 kerseys coloratis, 19 kerseys albis. [Precii] £38 13s 4d	..... subs' 38s 8d
Et pro 1 bala cum 600 goodis cotton russet. [Precii] £15	..... subs' 15s
<sup>a</sup> oker L2. <sup>b</sup> Harmano L1. <sup>c</sup> pipa L2. <sup>d</sup> angnorum L1. <sup>e</sup> Sery L2. <sup>f</sup> Wadhows L1.	
<sup>g</sup> <sup>g</sup> Omitted L1. <sup>h</sup> woodenettes L2. <sup>i</sup> Malvenda L2. <sup>j</sup> scarlat L1. <sup>k</sup> wustede L2.	
<sup>l</sup> Vivalde L2.	

[62] In navi Adriani Hughson eodem die [8 June 1509]

De Roberto Watson, indigena, pro 60 quarteriis avene <sup>a</sup> et 10 quarteriis fabarum. [Precii] £6	..... subs' 6s
.....	.....
De Arnoldo Cleyton, alienigena, pro 1 bala cum 43 dossenis pellium vittulorum tannatarum, 1 barrello cum 14 dossenis lb. starche. [Precii] £7 10s	..... subs' 7s 6d
De Rogero Redyngton, indigena, pro 3 hoggeschedes bere <sup>b</sup> , 40 dossenis lb. starche. [Precii] 31s 8d	..... subs' 19d
<sup>a</sup> avenu[m] L1, in error. <sup>b</sup> beere L2.	

[63] In navi Reginaldi<sup>a</sup> Rosse eodem die [8 June 1509]

De Edmundo Gerves, indigena, pro 2 packes cum 1200 goodis cotton russet. [Precii] £30	..... subs' 30s
De Willelmo Anys, indigena, pro 1 fardello cum 200 goodis cotton russet. [Precii] £5	..... subs' 5s
De Roberto Soper <sup>b</sup> , indigena, pro 1 fardello cum 700 goodis cotton russet. [Precii] £17 10s	..... subs' 17s 6d
De Johanne Bayart, alienigena, pro 4 lastis piccis. [Precii] £8	..... subs' 8s
De Jacobo de Pounte <sup>c</sup> , alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis <sup>d</sup> , pro 11½ fodres <sup>e</sup> plumbi. [Precii] £46	..... subs' 46s
De Thoma Dawte, alienigena, pro 2 packes cum 1500 goodis cotton russet. [Precii] £37 10s	..... subs' 37s 6d

<<sup>aa</sup>>-<<sup>aa</sup>> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.  
<<sup>bb</sup>>-<<sup>bb</sup>> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship (position of the counters on the reckoning board shown) L1.

De Willelmo Forman<sup>f</sup>, indigena, pro 1 packe cum 630 goodis cotton russet. [Precii] £15 15s ..... subs' 15s 9d  
 De Ricardo Ales<sup>g</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 balis cum 700 goodis cotton russet, 56 dossenis pellium vittulorum <sup>h</sup>tannatarum<sup>h</sup>, 300 <sup>i</sup>pellibus agnorum alborum vocatorum<sup>j</sup> morkyns. [Precii] £27 16s 8d ..... subs' 27s 10d  
 De Nicholao de Grey<sup>j</sup>, alienigena, pro <sup>k</sup>6 pecis cere pounderantibus<sup>l</sup> 3200<sup>†</sup> lb. <sup>k</sup> [Precii] £64 ..... subs' £3 4s  
<sup><d></sup>De Roberto Butlar, alienigena, factore Johannis Cutte, militis<sup>d</sup>, pro 5 fodres<sup>e</sup> plumbi. [Precii] £20 ..... subs' 20s  
 Et pro 2800<sup>†</sup> lb. cupri <sup>h</sup>vocati drosse coper<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] £14 ..... subs' 14s  
 De Nicholao Dodo<sup>m</sup>, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 4 pannis sine grano et 80 goodis cotton russet. [Precii] £16 ..... subs' 16s  
<sup>a</sup> Riginaldi L1. <sup>b</sup> Sooper L2. <sup>c</sup> Ponte L2. <sup>d</sup> millitis L1. <sup>e</sup> foulldres L2. <sup>f</sup> Farman L1. <sup>g</sup> Alleys L2. <sup>h-h</sup> Omitted L1. <sup>i-i</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>j-j</sup> Crey L2. <sup>k-k</sup> 3200 lb. cere L2.  
<sup>l</sup> Sic L1. <sup>m</sup> Duodo L2.

*[64] In navi Copyyne Peyrs<sup>a</sup> 9 die Junii [9 June 1509]*

De Willelmo Sonnyng, indigena, pro 6 dolis bere<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] £6 ..... subs' 6s  
<sup>a</sup> Piers L2. <sup>b</sup> beere L2.

*[65] In navi Johannis Hogeson 11 die Junii [11 June 1509]*

De Symone Clarke, indigena, pro 1 fardello cum 45 goodis cotton russet. [Precii] 23s 4d ..... subs' 14d  
 De Roberto Thomson, indigena, pro 1 fardello cum 42 goodis cotton russet. [Precii] 21s 8d ..... subs' 13d

<sup><aa></sup>£54 16s 4d<sup><aa></sup>

*m 6*

*[66] In navi Simonis Johnson <sup>a</sup>11 die Junii<sup>a</sup> [11 June 1509]*

De Willelmo Cranebrough<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, factore Anthonii Yele, pro 550 [lb.] thrommes. [Precii] 36s 8d ..... subs' 22d  
 De Roberto Watson, indigena, pro 1 mawnd<sup>c</sup> cum 200 pellibus agnorum<sup>d</sup> alborum, 300 pellibus cuniculorum season et 200 [lb.] thromes. [Precii] 40s ..... subs' 2s  
 De Henrico Waye, alienigena, pro 33 dossenis pellium vittulorum tanntarum. [Precii] £5 10s ..... subs' 5s 6d  
<sup>a-a</sup> eodem die L2. <sup>b</sup> Crainburgh L2. <sup>c</sup> mande L2. <sup>d</sup> agnorum L1.

*[67] In navi Petri Busse 13 die Junii [13 June 1509]*

<sup><d></sup>De Laurencio<sup>a</sup> Karver, alienigena, pro 178 lb. stanni<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] 43s 4d ..... subs' 4s 4d  
 De Willelmo Baron, indigena, pro 300 pellibus cuniculorum season. [Precii] 13s 4d ..... subs' 8d

<i>Auditor's marginated entries L1:</i>	<sup>&lt;a&gt;</sup> vas al'	<sup>&lt;b&gt;</sup> vas' ind'	<sup>&lt;c&gt;</sup> stannum ind'	<sup>&lt;d&gt;</sup> plumbum al'
	<sup>&lt;e&gt;</sup> stannum al'			

De Roberto Lyng, indigena, pro 1 fardello cum 500 goodis cotton russet. [Precii] £12 10s ..... subs' 12s 6d  
 De Anthonio Vyvolde<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 1 bala cum 28 kerseys coloratis<sup>d</sup> et 18 kerseys albis. [Precii] £40 ..... subs' 40s  
 Et pro 1 bala cum 700 goodis cotton russet. [Precii] £17 10s ..... subs' 17s 6d  
 De Deryke Johanson, alienigena, pro 1 hoggeshede cum 36 dossenis lb. starche.  
 [Precii] 18s 4d ..... subs' 11d  
 De Harmano Harysbeke, alienigena, pro 2 pipis, 1 hoggeshede cum 1400 pellibus  
<sup>e</sup>angnorum alborum vocatorum<sup>e</sup> morkyns. [Precii] £4 13s 4d ..... subs' 4s 8d  
<sup><aa></sup>De Johanne Bromound<sup>f</sup>, alienigena, pro <sup>g</sup>1 basket continent<sup>g</sup> 1½ centenas [lb.]  
 vasorum electri. [Precii] 40s ..... subs' 4s  
<sup>a</sup> Lowrencio L1. <sup>b</sup> stagni L2. <sup>c</sup> Vivalde L2. <sup>d</sup> collaratis L1. <sup>e-e</sup> Omitted L2.  
<sup>f</sup> Bremond L2. <sup>g-g</sup> Omitted L1.

*[68] In navi Johannis Dyron <sup>a</sup>eodem die<sup>a</sup> [13 June 1509]*

De eodem magistro, alienigena, pro 100 quarteris frumenti. [Precii] £25  
 ..... subs' 25s  
<sup>b</sup>Et pro 100 quarteris frumenti. [Precii] £25 ..... subs' 25s  
 Et pro 20 quarteris frumenti. [Precii] £5 ..... subs' 5s<sup>b</sup>  
 De Johanne Ochoa, alienigena, pro 1 panno sine grano. [Precii] £3 10s  
 ..... subs' 3s 6d  
<sup>a-a</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>b-b</sup> Et pro 120 quarteris frumenti. [Precii] £30 L2.

*[69] In navi Johannis Sanches 14 die Junii [14 June 1509]*

De Petro Ulyona, alienigena, pro 1 kersey colorato. [Precii] 20s ..... subs' 12d  
 De Bartholomeo Lomlyn, alienigena, pro 33 balis cum 1238 kerseys coloratis, 12  
 kerseys albis, 48 pannis sine grano. [Precii] £1414 ..... subs' £70 14s  
 De Pellygro Doreo<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 balis cum 100 kerseys coloratis. [Precii]  
 £100 ..... subs' £5  
 De Petro Saynturion<sup>b</sup>, alienigena, pro 9 balis cum 448 kerseys coloratis, 2 kerseys  
 albis. [Precii] £449 6s 8d ..... subs' £22 9s 4d  
 De Augustino <sup>c</sup>de Kessedea<sup>c</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 kerseys coloratis. [Precii] 40s  
 ..... subs' 2s  
 De Francisco Pansano<sup>d</sup>, alienigena, pro 2 balis cum 99 kerseys coloratis, 1 kersey  
 albo. [Precii] £99 13s 4d ..... subs' £4 19s 8d  
 De <sup>e</sup>Guido Portiniare<sup>e</sup>, alienigena, pro 119 kerseys coloratis, 1 kersey albo. [Precii]  
 £119 13s 4d ..... subs' £5 19s 8d  
 De Andrea Meran, alienigena, pro 6 balis cum 132 kerseys coloratis et 16 pannis,  
 16 vergis sine grano. [Precii] £190 6s 8d ..... subs' £9 10s 4d  
 De Vincencio Franke, alienigena, pro 3 balis cum 135 kerseys coloratis, 3 kerseys  
 albis. [Precii] £137 ..... subs' £6 17s

<sup><aa>-<aa></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.  
<sup><bb>-<bb></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship (position of the counters on the  
 reckoning board shown) L1.

De Fernando<sup>f</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 2 fardellis cum 99 vergis panni skarlet<sup>g</sup>, 6 kerseys coloratis, 8 pannis sine grano. [Precii] £83 10s.....subs' £4 3s 6d  
 De Francisco Justynean<sup>h</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 balis cum <sup>i</sup>100 kerseys coloratis et 48<sup>i</sup> kerseys coloratis, 3 kerseys albis. [Precii] £149.....subs' £7 9s  
 De Dominico Sole<sup>l</sup>, alienigena, pro 6 balis cum 255 kerseys coloratis, 15 kerseys albis. [Precii] £265 .....subs' £13 5s  
 De Anthonio Vyvolde<sup>k</sup>, alienigena, pro 1 bala cum 3 pannis sine grano, 48 kerseys coloratis. [Precii] £58 10s .....subs' 58s 6d  
 De Johanne Arrynet Dentelyon, alienigena, pro 8 balis cum 472 kerseys coloratis, 8 kerseys albis. [Precii] £477 6s 8d.....subs' £23 17s 4d  
     Et pro 1 bala cum 73 kerseys coloratis. [Precii] £73 .....subs' £3 13s  
 De Dominico Lomlyne, alienigena, pro 7 balis cum 346 kerseys coloratis, 4 kerseys albis. [Precii] £348 13s 4d.....subs' £17 8s 8d  
 De Marco Rysse, alienigena, pro 3 balis cum 154 kerseys coloratis, '2 pannis, 20 vergis sine grano<sup>l</sup>. [Precii] £163 18s 4d .....subs' £8 3s 11d  
 De Jacobo de Pounte, alienigena, pro 2 balis cum 50 kerseys coloratis, 2 kerseys albis, 11 pannis, 8 vergis sine grano. [Precii] £91.....subs' £4 11s  
<sup>a</sup> Awreuo L1. <sup>b</sup> Senturio L2. <sup>c-e</sup> Kessedo L2. <sup>d</sup> Pansane L2. <sup>e-e</sup> Gwydo Portonare L1. <sup>f</sup> Farnando L1. <sup>g</sup> scarlat L1. <sup>h</sup> Justinian L2. <sup>i-i</sup> 148 L2. <sup>j</sup> Soly L2. <sup>k</sup> Vivalde L2. <sup>l-l</sup> 2 pannis sine grano et 20 vergis L2.

[70] In navi Thome Wright eodem die [[14 June 1509]]

De Davyd Myllar<sup>a</sup>, indigena, pro 12 quarteriis malte, 12 loode<sup>b</sup> woode. [Precii] £3 .....subs' 3s  
<sup>a</sup> Miller L2. <sup>b</sup> lode L2.

[71] In navi Jacobi Cornelys 19 die Junii [19 June 1509]

De Johanne Derykson, alienigena, pro 2 parvis barrellis cum 23 dossenis lb. starche et 8 flechys<sup>a</sup> bakon. [Precii] 25s.....subs' 15d  
<sup>a</sup> flicches L2.

[72] In navi Michaelis de la Lana<sup>a</sup> 20 die Junii [20 June 1509]

De Petro Amado, alienigena, pro 360 quarteriis frumenti. [Precii] £90 .....subs' £4 10s  
<sup>a</sup> Lane L2.

[73] In navi Johannis de Reaga <sup>a</sup>20<sup>b</sup> die Junii<sup>a</sup> [20 June 1509]

De Bartholomeo Lomlyne, alienigena, pro 17 balis cum 845 kerseys coloratis, 5 kerseys albis. [Precii] £848 6s 8d.....subs' £42 8s 4d  
     Et pro 7 fardellis cum 42 pannis sine grano. [Precii] £147 .....subs' £7 7s  
<sup><></sup> Et pro 2 barrellis cum 2 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] 53s 4d .....subs' 5s 4d  
     Et pro 1½ dossenis candellabororum, 2 bassens<sup>c</sup>, 3 chaffyng<sup>d</sup> dishes. [Precii] 16s 8d.....subs' 10d

*Auditor's marginated entries L1: <> vas al' <> vas' ind' <> stannum ind' <> plumbum al'  
 <> stannum al'*

De Marco Rysse, alienigena, pro 4 balis cum 200 kerseys coloratis. [Precii] £200	subs' £10
..... <sup>&lt;ap&gt;</sup> Et pro 1 barrello cum 30 lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] 6s 8d .....	subs' 8d
Et pro 1½ dossenis <sup>e</sup> candellabrorum de lattone <sup>e</sup> . [Precii] 10s.....	subs' 6d
De Fernando <sup>f</sup> dAssa, alienigena, pro 7 fardellis cum 21 pannis sine grano. [Precii] £73 10s.....	subs' £3 13s 6d
De Bartholomeo Lomlyne, alienigena, pro 8 balis cum 396 kerseys coloratis, 3 kerseys albis. [Precii] £398 .....	subs' £19 18s
De Vincencio Franke, alienigena, pro 1 fardello cum 1 panno, 8 vergis albis, 4 <sup>e</sup> vergis <sup>g</sup> panni sine grano, 1 kersey albo. [Precii] £3 18s 4d.....	subs' 3s 11d
<sup>&lt;ap&gt;</sup> Et pro 1 barrello cum 1 centena lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] 26s 8d	..... .....subs' 2s 8d
De Francisco Pansano <sup>h</sup> , alienigena, pro 4 balis cum 208 kerseys coloratis. [Precii] £208 .....	subs' £10 8s
De Petro Sayntiroyon <sup>i</sup> , alienigena, pro 5 balis cum 138 kerseys coloratis, 12 ker- seys albis, 2 pannis, 5 vergis sine grano, 12 vergis panni albi. [Precii] £154 15s .....	subs' £7 14s 9d
Et pro 90 goodis cotton russet. [Precii] 45s .....	subs' 2s 3d
	<aa> £326 5s 9d <aa>
<i>m 6d</i>	
De Andrea Meran, alienigena, pro 3 balis cum 120 kerseys coloratis. [Precii] £120	..... .....subs' £6
De Francisco Grymbaldo, alienigena, pro 1 bala cum 11 pannis, 12 vergis sine grano et 12 vergis panni albi. [Precii] £41 5s.....	subs' 41s 3d
De Francisco Justynean <sup>j</sup> , alienigena, pro 3 balis cum 142 kerseys coloratis, 8 ker- seys albis. [Precii] £147 6s 8d.....	subs' £7 7s 4d
De Andrea Meran, alienigena, pro 3 balis cum 25 pannis sine grano. [Precii] £87 10s.....	subs' £4 7s 6d
De Petro Saynturyon <sup>i</sup> , alienigena, pro 2 balis cum 100 kerseys coloratis. [Precii] £100 .....	subs' £5
De Jacobo de Pounte <sup>k</sup> , alienigena, pro 1 bala cum 54 kerseys coloratis, 1 panno sine grano. [Precii] £57 10s.....	subs' 57s 6d
Et pro 100 goodis cotton russet. [Precii] 50s .....	subs' 2s 6d
De Dominico Sole <sup>l</sup> , alienigena, pro 6 balis cum 268 kerseys coloratis, 12 kerseys albis. [Precii] £276 .....	subs' £13 16s
De Dominico Lomlyne <sup>m</sup> , alienigena, "pro" 13 balis cum 641 kerseys coloratis, 9 kerseys albis. [Precii] £647 .....	subs' £32 7s
<sup>&lt;ap&gt;</sup> Et pro 2 barrellis cum 3 centenis lb. vasorum electri. [Precii] £4 .....	subs' 8s
De Vincencio Franke, alienigena, "pro" 3 balis cum 125 kerseys coloratis, 2 kerseys albis. [Precii] £126 6s 8d.....	subs' £6 6s 4d

<sup><aa>-<aa></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.  
<sup><bb>-<bb></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship (position of the counters on the  
reckoning board shown) L1.

De Petro Saynturyon<sup>o</sup>, alienigena, pro 1 bala cum 6 pannis sine grano et 39 kerseys coloratis. [Precii] £60 ..... subs' £3  
<sup>a-a</sup> eodem die L2. <sup>b</sup> Corrected in L1 from 21. <sup>c</sup> basyns L2. <sup>d</sup> chauffing L2.  
<sup>e-e</sup> latone candelabrarum L2. <sup>f</sup> Farnando L1. <sup>g-g</sup> Interlined L1. <sup>h</sup> Pansane L2.  
<sup>i</sup> Senturion L2. <sup>j</sup> Justinian L2. <sup>k</sup> Ponte L2. <sup>l</sup> Soly L2. <sup>m</sup> Lomeline L2. <sup>n-n</sup> Omitted L2. <sup>o</sup> Senturio L2.

*[74] In navi Nicholai le Fevere eodem die [20 June 1509]*

De Johanne Menegyor<sup>a</sup>, alienigena, pro 3 bagges cum 400 lb. sharman flokkes<sup>b</sup>. [Precii] 26s 8d ..... subs' 16d  
<sup>a</sup> Menagier L2. <sup>b</sup> floxe L1.

*[75] In navi Johannis Collyon 23 die Junii [23 June 1509]*

De Petro Bosome, alienigena, pro 5800<sup>†</sup> lb. cere. [Precii] £116.....subs' £5 16s  
 De Johanne Bosome, alienigena, pro 1550<sup>\*</sup> lb. cere. [Precii] £31 .....subs' 31s

<bb> ♫• ♫• ♫• <bb>

L1	L2
Hos sex rotulos liberarunt hic predicti collectores per manus suas proprias 28° die Junii anno regni regis Henrici Octavi secundo [28 June 1510] et presiterunt sacramentum	Hos quinque rotulos contrarotulamenti liberavit hic Johannes Heron per manus suas proprias 16° die Julii anno regni regis Henrich Octavi secundo [16 July 1510] et prestitit sacramentum

*[Marginated L1] Examinatur per contrarotulum*

<i>Auditor's marginated entries L1: &lt;<sup>a</sup>&gt; vas al' &lt;<sup>b</sup>&gt; vas' ind' &lt;<sup>c</sup>&gt; stannum ind' &lt;<sup>d</sup>&gt; plumbum al'  &lt;<sup>e</sup>&gt; stannum al'</i>
--

[Marginated L1] <sup>a</sup>London'; Subs'

<sup>a</sup> This and all following entries omitted L2.

Pes compoti Radulphi Bukberd et Nicholai Waryng collectorum subsidii tonagii et pondagii domini regis in portu civitatis et in singulis portubus et locis eidem portui adjacentibus, videlicet a 21<sup>mo</sup> die Aprilis [21 Apr. 1509], quo die dominus rex Henricus vii<sup>us</sup> obiit, usque festum Nativitatis sancti Johannis Baptiste tunc proximum sequens anno primo regis nunc Henrici vii<sup>vi</sup> [24 June 1509]

Valor indigenarum, unde 12d de libra, ab eodem portu eductus £676 11s 8d	subs' £33 16s 7d
Valor alienigenarum, unde 12d de libra £22,327 3s 4d	subs' £1116 7s 2d
Stannum mercatorum indigenarum 18 blokkes valor £45 — subs' 45s	£7 17s 6d
Stannum mercatorum alienigenarum 8½ blokkes et 15 lb. valor £24 3s 4d — subs' 48s 4d	
Vasa electri indigenarum 1¼ centene, 23 lb. — valor 40s subs' 2s	
Vasa electri alienigenarum 2 miliaria, 3¼ centene lb. valor £31 20d — subs' 62s 2d	
Plumbum mercatorum alienigenarum 29 foders, 3¾ centene [lb.] valor £116 15s	subs' 116s 9d

Summa oneris £1163 18s

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the side of the membrane L1.  
<bb>-<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship (position of the counters on the reckoning board shown) L1.



II  
WOOL CUSTOMS AND SUBSIDY  
PARTICULARS OF ACCOUNT  
29 SEPT. 1509 – 29 SEPT. 1510

*Particulars of the account of Richard Cholmeley, kt., and William Bulstrode, esq., for the issues of the wool customs and subsidy in London during the period from 29 Sept. 1509 to 29 Sept. 1510*

L TNA: PRO, E122/204/1. Original particulars of account bound as a codex (quire structure XXI<sup>42</sup>; numbering (contemporaneous numbering of the folios (from f. 1 to f. 38) in Roman numerals at bottom centre of the folio (the pes compoti (f. [39<sup>v</sup>] is not numbered, as are the last 3 blank folios); dots have been entered (a) above the totals for exports of wool and woolfells for each of the four eskippaciones to Calais (f. 15<sup>r</sup>, 18<sup>r</sup>, 27<sup>r</sup>, 34<sup>r</sup>); (b) above the total exports of each merchant exporting ad partes exteriores (f. 35<sup>r</sup>-36<sup>r</sup>), the sum of customs, subsidy and Calais duties owed by each merchant and the cocket fees; (c) above the amounts of custom, subsidy and Calais duties for each merchant exporting hides (f. 36<sup>r</sup>-38<sup>v</sup>); and (d) in the pes compoti (f. [39<sup>v</sup>] above the sum totals of wool and woolfells and over the amounts of customs, subsidy and Calais duties due). Parchment. Unsealed.

f. 1<sup>r</sup>  
[Marginated] Portus London'

Particularia compoti Ricardi Cholmeley militis et Willelmi Busltrode armigeri collectorum custume et subsidii lanarum, corriorum et pelliū lanutarum in portu civitatis London' ac in omnibus aliis locis et singulis crecis eidem portui adjacentibus, videlicet a festo sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni regis Henrici Octavi primo [29 Sept. 1509] usque idem festum anno ejusdem regis secundo [29 Sept. 1510], videlicet per unum annum integrum

### Prima eskippacio versus Calesiam

*[1] In navi Johannis Holme vocata Johannes de London' exeunte  
versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis 6<sup>to</sup> die Marcii  
anno primo predicto [6 Mar. 1510]*

- De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2½ saccis; 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 8 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 9½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 4 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Christofero Grantham et Ricardo Somer, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2½ saccis, 9 clavis. Summa 5 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Michaelle Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis; 2½ saccis, 7 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 3 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Carolo Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2½ saccis, 7 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Jacobo Yarfard, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 4 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4 clavis. Summa 9½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 4 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 2 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis; 2 saccis, 11 clavis. Summa 9 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 4 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlerd, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 5 clavis; 2 saccis, 11 clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2000 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 62½ sacci, 16 clavi
	pelles — 2000 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exodus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

<sup><aa>-<aa></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

f. I<sup>v</sup>

[2] 2 In navi Thome Wright vocata Trinitas de Erith exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6 Mar. 1510]

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 3 clavis; 2½ saccis, 6 clavis;  
 2½ saccis, 6 clavis; 2½ saccis, 6 clavis. Summa 9½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 4 serpleris.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Somer et Ricardo Dandyson, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21  
 clavis; 2½ saccis, 11 clavis. Summa 5 sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2½ saccis, 6 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Michaelle Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4  
 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Jacobo Yarfard, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 1 clavo; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis;  
 2½ saccis, 5 clavis; 2½ sacci, 3 clavis. Summa 9½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 4 serpleris.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlerd, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16  
 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 20<sup>t</sup> clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 3 clavis; 2 saccis, 25  
 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 9½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 4  
 serpleris.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Nicholao Tikhillie et Hugone Smyth, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9  
 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis; 2½ saccis,  
 3 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2000 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 960 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<i>&lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.</i>
--

<i>&lt;aa&gt;</i> Summa navis	lane — 68½ sacci, 3 clavi
	pelles — 2960 <i>&lt;aa&gt;</i>
<i>&lt;bb&gt;</i> Exitus 16 mercatorum — 2s 8d <i>&lt;bb&gt;</i>	

[3] 3 In navi Johannis Jacob vocata Antonius de London' exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6 Mar. 1510]

- De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2½ saccis, 6 clavis; 2½ saccis, 6 clavis. Summa 7½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 3 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- f. 2<sup>r</sup>  
De Jacobo Yarfard, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 8 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 3 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 5 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 6½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 3 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Johanne Somer et Ricardo Dandyson, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2½ saccis, 10 clavis. Summa 5 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Michaelle Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 5 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 3 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- <sup>b</sup>De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a**b**</sup>
- De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2½ saccis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Thoma Robertson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 25 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Johanne Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 24 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Thoma Carylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

*<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.*

De Henrico Plankney, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 24 clavis lane in 1 serplerio ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma More, mercatore stapule, [pro] 597 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*  
<sup>b-b</sup> *Entered subsequently between the lines L.*

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 68 sacci, 22 clavi
	pelles — 597 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 16 mercatorum — 2s 8d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

[4] 4 In navi Ricardi Cheyny vocata Anna de Berkynge exeunte  
 versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6  
*Mar. 1510]*

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 1 clavo; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis;  
 2½ saccis, 4 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis. Summa 9½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 4 ser-  
 plenis..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 3 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis;  
 2½ saccis, 3 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 9½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 4 ser-  
 plenis..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis,  
 3 clavis; 2½ saccis, 9 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlerd, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18  
 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
*f. 2<sup>v</sup>*  
 De Christofero Grantham et Ricardo Somer, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis,  
 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis,  
 4 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4  
 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 400 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve *entered once and bracketed to all entries L.*

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

<aa>Summa navis	lane — 46 sacci, 20 <sup>ti</sup> clavi
	pelles — 400<aa>
<bb>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<bb>	

[5] 5 In navi Walteri Gardyner vocata Johannes de Eryth exeunte  
versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6  
Mar. 1510]

De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 2 clavis; 2½ saccis;  
2½ sacci, 1 clavo; 2½ saccis, 6 clavis. Summa 9½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 4 ser-  
pleris.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in duobus serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis; 2½ sac-  
cis, 4 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis. Summa 9½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 4 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 cla-  
vis. Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2½ saccis,  
5 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 2 clavis; 2 saccis, 25  
clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 9½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 4  
serpleris.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4 cla-  
vis. Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis lane in 1  
serplero.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 800 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<aa>Summa navis	lane — 50½ sacci, 25 clavi
	pelles — 800<aa>
<bb>Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d<bb>	

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

f. 3<sup>r</sup>

[6] 6 In navi Roberti Mathewe vocata Jenet de Maldon exeunte  
versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6  
Mar. 1510]

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis,  
3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Thoma Carylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2½ saccis, 6 clavis.  
Summa 5 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 7 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis;  
2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 7 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 3 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Jacobo Yarfard, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis;  
2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 7 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 3 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2½ saccis,  
7 clavis. Summa 5 sacci lane in 2 serpleris .... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 2 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3  
clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 3 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Henrico Plankney, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 960 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 48½ sacci, 10 clavi
	pelles — 960 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

[7] 7 In navi Thome Pyers vocata Trinitas de Hulbridge exeunte  
versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6  
Mar. 1510]

De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 9½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 4 serpleris.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Somer et Ricardo Dandyson, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2½ saccis, 9 clavis. Summa 5 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

f. 3<sup>v</sup>

De Thoma Robertson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis; 2½ saccis, 6 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 3 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Nicholao Tikhille et Hugone Smyth, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20<sup>t</sup> clavis; 2½ saccis, 17 clavis. Summa 5 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 17 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1780 pellibus lanutis.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 65½ sacci, 21 clavi
	pelles — 1780 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 16 mercatorum — 2s 8d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;-&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
---

[8] 8 In navi Willelmi Englund vocata Mary Grace de London' exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6 Mar. 1510]

- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa 9½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 4 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 5 clavis; 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; ½ sacco. Summa 11 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 4 serpleris et 4 pokettes ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2½ saccis, 6 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2½ saccis, 3 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa 5 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
f. 4'
- De Johanne Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2½ saccis, 10 clavis. Summa 5 sacci lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 2 clavis; 2½ saccis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 9½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 4 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Thoma Carylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis; 2½ saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 5 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2 saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Breteyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Nicholao Tikhille et Hugone Smyth, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Wigstone, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 8 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 3 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<bb>-<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 3 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco; 25 clavis; 25 clavis;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco; 12 clavis.  
 Summa 7 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 7 pokettes  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  saccis, 1 clavo.  
 Summa 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Hosyer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 25 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco; 25 clavis;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco, 2 clavis. Summa 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  sacci, 24 clavi lane in 6 pokettes  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Rogero Basford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis.  
 Summa 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Carolo Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Rogero Golde, mercatore stapule, [pro] 730 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma More, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1457 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 ..... <sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

$\llaa$ Summa navis	lane — 101 sacci, 6 clavi
	pelles — 3387 $\llaa$
$\llbb$ Exitus 21 mercatorum — 3s 6d $\llbb$	

f. 4<sup>v</sup>

[9] 9 In navi Johannis Goston vocata Maria de London' exeunte  
 versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6  
 Mar. 1510]

De Johanne Morgan, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  saccis, 5 clavis;  
 $2\frac{1}{2}$  saccis, 5 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 20  
 clavis. Summa 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
 Summa 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Chafer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  saccis, 2 clavis.  
 Summa 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

$\llaa$ - $\llaa$ Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 6 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis;  
 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis lane in 1  
 serplero.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2½ saccis, 6 clavis;  
 2½ saccis, 4 clavis. Summa 7½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 cla-  
 vis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4 cla-  
 vis. Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 2 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis;  
 25 clavis; ½ sacco; 25 clavis; ½ sacco; 25 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 23  
 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 6 pokettes.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Rogero Basford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa  
 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Somer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 8 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Wigstone, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20<sup>ti</sup> clavis lane in 1 ser-  
 plero .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Coke, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 6 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Dymmok, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis lane in 1  
 serplero.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Georgio Medeley, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3  
 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2105 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1600 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 86 sacci, 4 clavi
	pelles — 3705 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 20 mercatorum — 3s 4d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

f. 5<sup>r</sup>

[10] **10** In navi Guidonis Webster vocata Johannes de Lynne  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [6 Mar. 1510]

- De Johanne Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 3 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Breteyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 6 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Georgio Medeley, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Michael Englysshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 8 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Thoma Robertson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2214 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2400 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- <sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<aa>Summa navis	lane — 40½ sacci, 4 clavi
	pelles — 4614<aa>
<bb>Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d<bb>	

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

*[11] 11 In navi Johannis Selby vocata Nicholaus de Calesia exente versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6 Mar. 1510]*

De Thoma Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Georgio Medley, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Breteyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

f. 5<sup>v</sup>  
 De Johanne Nichille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Christofero Grantham et Ricardo Somer, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 3 clavis; 2½ saccis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 7 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 3 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Hosyer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 25 clavis; ½ sacco; 24 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; ½ sacco. Summa 2½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 6 pokettes ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Henrico Ade, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<bb>-<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2000 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 59½ sacci, 17 clavi
	pelles — 2000 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 15 mercatorum — 2s 6d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

[12] 12 In navi Ricardi Clement vocata Christoferus de Newhithe exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6 Mar. 1510]

De Johanne Nichille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Wigstone, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Welbek, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Chafer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

f. 6'

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Robertson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Norton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup><aa>-<aa></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Roberto Thomlynson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2½ saccis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 600 pellibus lanutis.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 62 sacci, 6 clavi
	pelles — 600 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 15 mercatorum — 2s 6d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

[13] 13 In navi Johannis Broun vocata Georgius de Briklessey  
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
 die [6 Mar. 1510]

De Thoma Semer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 5 clavis; 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 9 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 4 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Morgan, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Wigstone, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Michaelle Englysshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 5 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1600 pellibus lanutis.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

<aa>Summa navis	lane — 40 sacci, 18 clavi
	pelles — 1600<aa>
<bb>Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d<bb>	

f. 6v

[14] 14 In navi Roberti Pymond vocata Christoferus de Sandwich exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6 Mar. 1510]

De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis lane in 1 serplero

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1032 pellibus lanutis

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Dandyson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1365 pellibus lanutis

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Buknelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 816 pellibus lanutis

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, [pro] 200 pellibus lanutis

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<aa>Summa navis	lane — 16½ sacci, 10 clavi
	pelles — 3413<aa>
<bb>Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d<bb>	

[15] 15 In navi Petri Belle vocata Thomas de Grymmesby exente versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6 Mar. 1510]

De Christofero Grantham et Ricardo Somer, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 12 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<aa>-<aa>	Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
-----------	--

De Ricardo Tate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Rogero Basford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Jacobo Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Nichille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Coke, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma More, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1861 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<aa>Summa navis	lane — 42 sacci, 17 clavi
	pelles — 1861<aa>
<bb>Exodus 11 mercatorum — 22d<bb>	

f. 7'

[16] 16 In navi Ricardi Bounde vocata Trinitas de Snodland exente versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die /6 Mar. 1510]

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Georgio Medeley, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Jacobo Yarfard, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<bb>-<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
---

De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Nicholao Tikhille et Hugone Smyth, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Dymmok, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis lane in 1 serplerio ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis lane in 1 serplerio ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2400 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2400 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 38 sacci, 12 clavi
	pelles — 4800 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

[17] 17 In navi Johannis Danyelle vocata Michael de Reyneham  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [6 Mar. 1510]

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 4 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis;  
2½ sacci, 2 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 5 clavi lane in 3 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Curle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis; 2½ saccis,  
6 clavis. Summa 5 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;-&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.	
---	--

f. 7<sup>v</sup>

- De Jacobo Yarfard, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis;  
 2½ saccis, 12 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
 ..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Johanne Buknelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 200 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 ..... <sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<aa>Summa navis	lane — 38½ sacci, 2 clavi
<bb>Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d<bb>	pelles — 1400<aa>

[18] 18 In navi Johannis Welde vocata Maria de Briklessey exe-  
 unte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6  
 Mar. 1510]

- De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis;  
 2½ saccis. Summa 7 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
 ..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis,  
 25 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Thoma Morys, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis; 2 saccis, 23 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Georgio Medeley, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 ..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Coke, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Michaele Englysshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1  
 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlerd, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13  
 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<bb>-<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
---

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Hosyer, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco; 23 clavis lane in 2 pokettes

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 600 pellibus lanutis

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 43½ sacci, 4 clavi
	pelles — 600 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

f. 8'

[19] 19 In navi Johannis Mors vocata Julianae de Legh exeunte  
versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die /6  
Mar. 1510]

De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Wigstone, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3

clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Somer et Ricardo Dandyson, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18

clavis; 2½ saccis, 6 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Nichille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.

Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 5 clavis; 2 saccis, 4 clavis.

Summa 4 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 4 clavis;

2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 6½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 3 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Thoma Curle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.

Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis lane in 1 serplero

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo.

Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup><aa>-<aa></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Willelmo Grantham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1000 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 42 sacci, 14 clavi pelles — 1000 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

[20] 20 In navi Petri Elys vocata Mary Grace de Calesia exeunte  
versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die /6  
Mar. 1510]

De Henrico Eden, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 2 clavis; 2 saccis, 23 clavis;  
2½ saccis, 1 clavo; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 9 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 4 ser-  
pleris.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis.

Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 cla-  
vis. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

f. 8<sup>v</sup>

De Jacobo Yarfond, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis.

Summa 4½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Hosyer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 23 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis. Sum-  
ma 1 saccus, 21 clavi lane in 3 pokettes.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 25 clavis; ½ sacco; ½ sacco; 25 cla-  
vis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 8 clavis. Summa 6½ sacci lane in 2 serpleris et 4

pokettes.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Nichille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 cla-

vis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Edwardo Lightfote, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis; 2½ saccis, 6  
clavis; 2½ saccis, 4 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 3 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 1 clavo; 2 saccis, 16 clavis.  
Summa 4 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Waltero Grevys, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco, 8 clavis lane in 1 pokette  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 24 clavis; ½ sacco. Summa ½ saccus, 24 clavi lane in 2 pokettes .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Englysshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1923 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 400 pellibus lanutis.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 68½ sacci, 9 clavi pelles — 2323 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 18 mercatorum — 3s <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

[21] **21** In navi Willelmi Freman vocata Katerina de Legh exente versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die /6 Mar. 1510]

De Roberto Dymmok, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Morys, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco, 2 clavis; ½ sacco; ½ sacco, 1 clavi; ½ sacco, 1 clavo; 2 saccis, 12 clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 1 serplerio et 4 pokettes.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Waltero Grevys, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 16 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Rogero Basford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 800 pellibus lanutis.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Grantham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 400 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup><aa>-<aa></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 27½ sacci, 16 clavi
	pelles — 1200 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> f. 9'	

[22] 22 In navi Thome Laurence vocata Clemens de Legh  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [6 Mar. 1510]

De Johanne Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 16 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Waltero Grevys, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 4 clavis; 2 saccis, 17 clavis.  
Summa 4 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Henrico Plankney, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis, 17 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Thoma Norton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Ricardo Chafer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1½ sacci, 21 clavis lane in 1 poke ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 3000 pellibus lanutis..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 36½ sacci, 11 clavi
	pelles — 3000 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

<sup><bb>-<bb></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

*[23] 23 In navi Thome May vocata Michael de Dovyr exeunte  
versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6  
Mar. 1510]*

De Henrico Eden, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Ricardo Chafer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa  
4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 cla-  
vis. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 4 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa  
4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlerd, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14  
clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
*f. 9v*  
De Elizabeth Barton, vidua, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis,  
4 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Thoma Curle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Thoma Tate et Antonio Tate, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2½  
saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 5 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 24 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis;  
25 clavis; 21 clavis; 25 clavis; ½ sacco; 25 clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 13  
clavi lane in 9 pokettes .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 900 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Thoma West, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1035 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

*<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.*

De Ricardo Martyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 485 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 53½ sacci, 11 clavi pelles — 2420 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 18 mercatorum — 3s <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

[24] 24 In navi Ricardi Pepyr vocata Georgius de Calesia exente versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die /6 Mar. 1510]

De Johanne Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 8 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Breteyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 6 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis; 2½ sacci. Summa 7 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 3 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Jacobo Yarfard, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ sacci, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Thoma Norton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ sacci, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 21 clavis; ½ sacco; 25 clavis; ½ sacco. Summa 1½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 4 pokettes

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco; ½ sacco; 2 saccis, 6 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2½ sacci, 1 clavo; 2 saccis, 9 clavis. Summa 10 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 4 serpleris et 2 pokettes ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Henrico Eden, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 17 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
f. 10'  
De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis; 2 saccis, 4 clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup><bb>-<bb></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Hankyn Auncelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1257 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Ricardo Deane, mercatore stapule, [pro] 891 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 56 sacci, 5 clavi pelles — 2148 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

**[25] 25** In navi Johannis Leche vocata Clemens de Quynburgh  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [6 Mar. 1510]

De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 8 clavis; 2 saccis, 11 clavis.  
Summa 4 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Henrico Plankney, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Rogero Basford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2417 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 18½ sacci, 1 clavus pelles — 2417 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 6 mercatorum — 12d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

**[26] 26** In navi Johannis Hownesby vocata Jacobus de Maldon  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [6 Mar. 1510]

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 5 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 6 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;-&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
---

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 7 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Tate et Antonio Tate, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

*f. 10v*  
De Johanne Nichille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Rogero Basford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Morgan, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Waltero Grevys, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1203 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<i>&lt;aa&gt;</i> Summa navis	lane — 42½ sacci, 1 clavus
	pelles — 1203 <i>&lt;aa&gt;</i>
<i>&lt;bb&gt;</i> Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s <i>&lt;bb&gt;</i>	

[27] **27** In navi Thome Barbour vocata Antonius de Dovyr  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [6 Mar. 1510]

De Nicholao Tikhille et Hugone Smyth, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Jacobo Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<i>&lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt;</i>	Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
------------------------------	---

De Michaelle Englysshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Christofero Grantham et Ricardo Somer, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1½ saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis, 12 clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1 poke  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 4 clavis; 2½ saccis; 2½ saccis. Summa 7 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 25 clavis; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 25 clavis. Summa 1½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 4 pokettes  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Chafer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Nichille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2½ saccis, 7 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 25 clavis; 25 clavis; 24 clavis.  
Summa 1 saccus, 22 clavi lane in 3 pokettes  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

*f. 11r*  
f. 11r  
De Georgio Medeley, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 4 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Morgan, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis; 2½ saccis, 7 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Tate et Antonio Tate, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Grantham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 851 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Martyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 515 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Thoma Archer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 968 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 73½ sacci, 8 clavi
	pelles — 2334 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 23 mercatorum — 3s 10d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

[28] **28** In navi Johannis Adam vocata Julyan de Briklessey exente versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die /6 Mar. 1510]

De Nicholao Tikhille et Hugone Smyth, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2 saccis, 13 clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 2 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 5 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Ricardo Somer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Michaele Englysshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Wigstone, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
f. 11<sup>v</sup>  
De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup><bb>-<bb></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Johanne Nichille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 5 clavis; 2 saccis, 17 clavis.  
 Summa 4 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 400 pellibus  
 lanutis..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 53½ sacci, 12 clavi
	pelles — 400 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

<sup><bb></sup>Exitus 15 mercatorum — 2s 6d<sup><bb></sup>

[29] 29 In navi Johannis Baynyng vocata Gregorius de Brikles-  
 sey exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis  
 eodem die [6 Mar. 1510]

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3  
 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 7 clavis; 2½ saccis, 8 clavis;  
 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Welbek, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis. Sum-  
 ma 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 4 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis;  
 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Chafer, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco, 3 clavis lane in 1 pokette  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Coke, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco, 11 clavis lane in 1 pokette  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 4 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo;  
 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco; ½ sacco; 2 saccis,  
 23 clavis. Summa 3 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 2 pokettes  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 523 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 35½ sacci, 9 clavi
	pelles — 523 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

<sup><bb></sup>Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d<sup><bb></sup>

<sup><aa>-<aa></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

*[30] 30 In navi Willelmi Smyth vocata Petrus et Paulus de Brik-lessey exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6 Mar. 1510]*

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 17 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Wigstone, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
*f. 12r*  
 De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 1 clavo; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 9 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 4 serpleris.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Somer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis lane in 1 serplero.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Christofero Grantham et Ricardo Somer, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1½ saccis, 17 clavis lane in 1 poke.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Welbek, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 9 clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Nicholao Boveton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis lane in 1 serplero.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1400 pellibus lanutis.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<aa>Summa navis	lane — 48½ sacci, 10 clavi
	pelles — 1400<aa>
<bb>Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d<bb>	

<bb>-<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

*[31] 31 In navi Roberti Aunesley vocata Trinitas de Aylesford  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [6 Mar. 1510]*

De Thoma Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2 saccis, 3 clavis;  
2½ sacci, 4 clavis. Summa 6½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 3 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 7 clavis; 2½ sacci. Summa  
4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ sacci, 1 clavo.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Thoma Englysshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2343 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Ricardo Haddon, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2500 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Henrico Goodyere, mercatore stapule, [pro] 453 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> <i>f. 12<sup>v</sup></i>	lane — 32½ sacci, 20 <sup>ii</sup> clavi pelles — 5296 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
---	---

*[32] 32 In navi Johannis Gough vocata Maria Aleynson de Lon-  
don' exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eo-  
dem die [6 Mar. 1510]*

De Willelmo Coke, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Rogero Basford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 4 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis;  
2 sacci, 25 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 3 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;-&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
---

De Thoma Semer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 23 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco; 25 clavis; ½ sacco;  
 ½ sacco; 2 saccis, 25 clavis; 2 saccis, 8 clavis. Summa 6½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2  
 serpleris et 4 pokettes ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 4 clavis; 2 saccis, 16 clavis;  
 2 saccis, 24 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 9 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 4 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Tate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Tate et Antonio Tate, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2  
 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 6½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 3 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Hosyer, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; 10 clavis. Summa 1½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 4 pokettes ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Morys, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Carylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1508 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Robyns juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 510 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Deane, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1570 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Grantham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 812 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 54½ sacci, 11 clavi
	pelles — 4400 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 16 mercatorum — 2s 8d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

<sup><bb>-<bb></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

*[33] 33 In navi Johannis Woller vocata Jacobus de Hastynges  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [6 Mar. 1510]*

De Johanne Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Henrico Plankney, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 6 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
*f. 13<sup>r</sup>*  
 De Edwardo Lightfote, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Henrico Eden, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Roberto Dymmok, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Nichille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis; 2 saccis, 17 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Semer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 8 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 7 clavis.  
 Summa 4 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Jacobo Yarfard, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Byllesdon, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1875 pellibus lanutis..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<i>&lt;aa&gt;Summa navis</i>	lane — 51½ sacci, 9 clavi
	pelles — 1875 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<i>&lt;bb&gt;Exodus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup></i>	

*<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.*

*[34] 34 In navi Roberti Bury vocata Christoferus de Lynne  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [6 Mar. 1510]*

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 4 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 6½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Wigstone, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 11 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Nicholao Boveton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ sacci, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Hosyer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 25 clavis. Summa 2 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 5 pokettes  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
*f. 13v*  
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 2 saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 6½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Tate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 8 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Nichille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1 sacco, 8 clavis; 1½ saccis, 4 clavis; ½ sacco; 25 clavis; ½ sacco; ½ sacco; 25 clavis. Summa 5 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 pokes et 5 pokettes ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Billesdon, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<bb><bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Elizabetha Barton, vidua, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Jacobo Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1616 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Chamberleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 800 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Osborne, mercatore stapule, [pro] 770 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 73 sacci, 14 clavi
	pelles — 3186 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 20 <sup>ii</sup> mercatorum — 3s 4d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

[35] 35 In navi Nicholai Notyngham vocata Maria de Newhithe  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [6 Mar. 1510]

De Rogero Basford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Tate et Antonio Tate, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Haddon, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 3002 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Grantham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 303 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 23 sacci, 20 <sup>ii</sup> clavi
	pelles — 3305 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;-&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
---

f. 14<sup>r</sup>

[36] 36 In navi Johannis Staprest vocata Mary Fortune de Cale-sia exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6 Mar. 1510]

De Henrico Eden, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Nicholao Tikhille et Hugone Smyth, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 7 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 3 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2789 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Norton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 628 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 25½ sacci, 24 clavi pelles — 3417 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

[37] 37 In navi Willelmi Harrys vocata Martinus de Briklessey exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [6 Mar. 1510]

De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Tate et Antonio Tate, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 1 clavo; 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2½ saccis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 9 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 4 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Welbek, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 2 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup><bb>-<bb></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Thoma Morys, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 5 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Henrico Ade, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Dymmok, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 23 clavis; 23 clavis; ½ sacco;  
 25 clavis. Summa 1½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 4 pokettes ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Chamberleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 735 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 124 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 48 sacci, 20 <sup>ii</sup> clavi
	pelles — 859 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exodus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> f. 14 <sup>v</sup>	

[38] **38** In navi Willelmi Parleby vocata Nicholaus de Newhithe  
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
 die [6 Mar. 1510]

De Henrico Ade, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 2 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2½  
 saccis, 1 clavo; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 9 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 4 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Dymmok, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis,  
 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Tate et Antonio Tate, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½  
 saccis, 4 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;-&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
---

De Henrico Eden, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Osborne, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Chafer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlerd, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2½ saccis, 3 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De supradictis Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlerd, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 484 pellibus lanutis .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 45 sacci, 19 clavi
	pelles — 484 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

[39] **39** In navi Johannis Hawkyns vocata Maria de Newhithe  
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
 die [6 Mar. 1510]

De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 4 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis,  
 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 4 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis;  
 2 saccis, 24 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 9 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 4 ser-  
 pleris.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Rogero Aleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Jacobo Yarfard, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.	
--	--

De Georgio Medeley, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
*f. 15'*

De Thoma Semer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Haddon, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2294 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Archer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 401 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries *L.*

<i>&lt;aa&gt;</i> Summa navis	lane — 42 sacci, 6 clavi
	pelles — 2695 <i>&lt;aa&gt;</i>
<i>&lt;bb&gt;</i> Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d <i>&lt;bb&gt;</i>	

[40] **40** In navi Johannis Medley vocata Cuthbertus de Wolwich  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [6 Mar. 1510]

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 3 clavis; 2½ sacci, 2  
clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlerd, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13  
clavis; 2½ sacci, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Rogero Basford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ sacci, 1 clavo.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 8 clavis; 2 saccis, 21  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Georgio Medeley, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Nicholao Tikhille et Hugone Smyth, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9  
clavis; 2½ sacci, 4 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

*<aa>-<aa>* Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship *L.*

De Ricardo Osborne, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 5 clavis; 2½ saccis, 7 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 25 clavis; 25 clavis. Summa  
½ saccus, 24 clavi lane in 2 pokettes.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De supradictis Nicholao Tikhille et Hugone Smyth, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 200  
pellibus lanutis .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1000 pellibus  
lanutis .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<aa>Summa navis	lane — 43 sacci, 20 <sup>ti</sup> clavi
	pelles — 1200<aa>
<bb>Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d<bb>	

Summa totalis istius prime eskippacionis	lane 1980 sacci, 19 clavi
	pelles 84,562

f. 15<sup>v</sup>

### Secunda eskippacio versus Calesiam

[41] 1 In navi Thoma Pyers vocata Trinitas de Hulbridge exeunte  
versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis 26<sup>to</sup> die Marcii  
anno primo predicto [26 Mar. 1510]

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 8 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis;  
2½ saccis. Summa 7 sacci, 10 clavi lane in 3 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Thoma Robertson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1  
clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 4 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis; 2  
saccis, 17 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa 9 sacci, 20<sup>ti</sup> clavi lane in 4 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis; 2½ saccis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Nicholao Tikhille et Hugone Smyth, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14  
clavis; 2½ saccis, 6 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<bb>-<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
---

De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Georgio Medeley, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 6 clavis. Summa 6½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Michaelle Englysshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 3 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 4 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Draper, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Lane, mercatore stapule, [pro] 600 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 61 sacci, 6 clavi pelles — 600 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

[42] 2 In navi Henrici Whityng vocata Petrus de Sandwich exente versus Calesiam cum lanis eodem die [26 Mar. 1510]

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Henrico Ade, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

f. 16<sup>r</sup>

De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 1 clavo; 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 1 sacco. Summa 5 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 1 poke ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 2 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 3 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup><aa>-<aa></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Rogero Basford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Henrico Plankney, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20<sup>t</sup>i clavi lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 ..... <sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 40½ sacci, 24 clavi pelles — nullum <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

[43] 3 In navi Petri Matryk vocata Georgius de Briklessey exente versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die  
 [26 Mar. 1510]

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Christofero Grantham et Ricardo Somer, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Carylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 8 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 6 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.	
--	--

De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1 sacco, 17 clavis lane in 1  
 poke.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Deane, mercatore stapule, [pro] 400 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 40½ sacci, 11 clavi
	pelles — 400 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

f. 16<sup>v</sup>

[44] 4 In navi Johannis Holme vocata Johannes de London'  
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
 die [26 Mar. 1510]

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Robertson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Nicholao Tikhille et Hugone Smyth, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14  
 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Christofero Grantham et Ricardo Somer, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis,  
 14 clavis; 2 saccis; 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 1  
 pokette.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 24  
 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 25 clavis; 2 saccis, 1 clavo; 2  
 saccis, 22 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 9 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 4 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 6 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis;  
 2½ saccis. Summa 7 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis;  
 22 clavis; 25 clavis; ½ sacco; ½ sacco; 25 clavis. Summa 3½ sacci, 11 clavi  
 lane in 8 pokettes .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlerd, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11  
 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis,  
 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup><aa>-<aa></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Thoma Carylle, mercatore stapule, [pro]  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco, 13 clavis lane in 1 pokette ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis;  
   25 clavis;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco. Summa  $2\frac{1}{2}$  sacci, 16 clavi lane in 6 pokettes ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Haddon, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 9  
   clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Brothers, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis lane in 1 ser-  
   plerlo ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Nicholao Boveton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis lane in 1 serplerlo ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 900 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
   <sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — $65\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 25 clavi
	pelles — 900 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 19 mercatorum — 3s 2d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

[45] 5 In navi Johannis Milborne vocata David de Colchestrē  
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis eodem die [26 Mar. 1510]

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  saccis, 1 clavo.  
   Summa  $4\frac{1}{2}$  sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
   f. 17<sup>r</sup>  
 De Christofero Grantham et Ricardo Somer, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 4  
   clavis; 2 saccis, 8 clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis,  
   25 clavis. Summa  $4\frac{1}{2}$  sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  saccis,  
   3 clavis. Summa  $4\frac{1}{2}$  sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johannae Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  saccis. Summa  
    $4\frac{1}{2}$  sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  saccis, 2  
   clavis. Summa  $4\frac{1}{2}$  sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Michaelae Englysshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 3 clavis; 2 saccis, 16  
   clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 8 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis lane in 1 serplero

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Carylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 2 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis.

Summa 4 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 43½ sacci, 2 clavi
	pelles — nullum <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

*[46] 6 In navi Roberti Mathewe vocata Jenet de Maldon exeunte  
 versus Calesiam cum lanis eodem die [26 Mar. 1510]*

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis.

Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 25 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis;

2½ sacci; 1½ sacci, 15 clavis. Summa 9 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 3 serpleris et 1  
 poke.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Welbek, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 8 clavis; 1½ sacci, 15 clavis.  
 Summa 3½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1 poke

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Nicholao Tikhille et Hugone Smyth, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16

clavis; 2½ sacci, 6 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis,

24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ sacci,

1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

f. 17<sup>v</sup>

De Thoma Carylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis.

Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis lane in 1 serplero

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 7 clavis; 2 saccis, 13 clavis.

Summa 4 sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup><aa>-<aa></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>a-a</sup> Summa navis	lane — 48 sacci, 6 clavi pelles — nullum <sup>a-a</sup>
<sup>b-b</sup> Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d <sup>b-b</sup>	

[47] 7 In navi Walteri Gardyner vocata Johannes de Erith exente versus Calesiam cum lanis eodem die [26 Mar. 1510]

De Jacobo Yarfard, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Henrico Ade, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa  
4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Michaelle Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 5 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis,  
24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 25  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Stephano Jenyn, <sup>b</sup>milite<sup>b</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis,  
21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis lane in 1 serplero

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>b-b</sup> Interlined L.

<sup>a-a</sup> Summa navis	lane — 49 sacci, 2 clavi pelles — nullum <sup>a-a</sup>
<sup>b-b</sup> Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d <sup>b-b</sup>	
<sup>b-b</sup> - <sup>b-b</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.	

f. 18<sup>r</sup>

[48] 8 In navi Johannis Jacob vocata Jacobus de Turre exeunte  
versus Calesiam cum lanis eodem die [26 Mar. 1510]

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 1 clavo; 2 saccis, 21 clavis.

Summa 4 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Henrico Ade, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo.

Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Henrico Plankney, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis lane in 1 serplerio

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Nicholao Boveton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2½ sacci lane in 1 serplerio

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1

clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.

Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3  
clavis; 1½ saccis, 14 clavis. Summa 6½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris et 1  
poke..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 23 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 8 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis.

Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Rogero Basford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2½ saccis, 7 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<aa>Summa navis	lane — 53 sacci, 23 clavi
	pelles — nullum <aa>
<bb>Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s <bb>	

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

Summa totalis istius secunde eskippacionis	lane — 402½ sacci, 21 clavi
	pelles — 1900

f. 18<sup>v</sup>

## Tercia eskippacio versus Calesiam

[49] In navi Johannis Martyn vocata Nicholaus de Newhithe  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis 16° die  
Aprilis anno primo predicto [16 Apr. 1510]

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 5 clavis; 2½ saccis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 3 serpleris

..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Nicholao Boveton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 1½ saccis, 14 clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 1 serplero et 1 poke

..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Georgio Medeley, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis. Summa 3½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 8 pokettes

..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 6 clavis; 2 saccis, 12 clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 8 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis.

Summa 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 6 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris

..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2 saccis, 2 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; 21 clavis; ½ sacco; 25 clavis; ½ sacco. Summa 7 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 6 pokettes

..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<bb>-<bb>	Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
-----------	---

De Henrico Ade, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis lane in 1 serpler  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De supradicto Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 250 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 56½ sacci, 23 clavi
	pelles — 250 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

[50] 2 In navi Johannis Hawkyns vocata Maria de Newhithe  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis eodem die [16 Apr. 1510]

De Christofero Grantham et Ricardo Somer, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 5  
clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
f. 19'  
De Jacobo Yarfard, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 8 clavis; 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2  
saccis, 23 clavis; 2½ sacci, 1 clavo. Summa 9 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 4 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ sacci. Summa  
4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 4 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis;  
2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 6½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Michaelle Englysshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 5 clavis; 2 saccis, 17  
clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Thoma Robertson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2½ sacci, 1  
clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 7 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 21  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ sacci.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis lane in 1 serpler  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Jacobo Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis lane in 1 serpler  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;-&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
---

<aa>Summa navis	lane — 53 sacci, 15 clavi
	pelles — nullum<aa>
<bb>Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s<bb>	

[51] 3 In navi Johannis Pyper vocata Johannes de Briklessey  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [16 Apr. 1510]

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Jacobo Yarfard, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 5 clavis; 2 saccis, 16 clavis;  
2½ saccis, 2 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 9 sacci, 22 clavi lane in 4 ser-  
pleris.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Georgio Medeley, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 7 clavis; 2 saccis, 6 clavis;  
2½ saccis, 4 clavis. Summa 6½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 3 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlerd, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19  
clavis; ½ sacco, 8 clavis. Summa 3 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 1 serplero et 1 pokette

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 7 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

f. 19<sup>v</sup>

De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis,  
20<sup>ti</sup> clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Nicholao Tikhille et Hugone Smyth, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14  
clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Michaele Englysshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis lane in 1 ser-  
plero .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis, 15  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Robyns juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 400 pellibus lanutis

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<aa>Summa navis	lane — 49 sacci, 22 clavi
	pelles — 400<aa>
<bb>Exitus 13 mercatorum — 2s 2d<bb>	
<bb>-<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.	

*[52] 4 In navi Johannis Spencer vocata Georgius de Calesia exente versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die  
[16 Apr. 1510]*

- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 3 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo; 2 saccis, 13 clavis. Summa 6½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 3 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Jacobo Yarfard, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 6 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis; 1½ saccis, 7 clavis. Summa 6 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 1 poke ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Thoma Draper, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 4 clavis; 2 saccis, 15 clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Breteyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 22 clavis; 23 clavis. Summa 2½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 6 pokettes ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Thoma Morys, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- f. 20<sup>r</sup>  
 De Henrico Plankney, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Brothers, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 641 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<aa><aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 60 sacci, 13 clavi
	pelles — 641 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

[53] 5 In navi Johannis Medley vocata Cuthbertus de Wolwich  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis eodem die [16 Apr. 1510]

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 5 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Nichille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 6 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Jacobo Yarfard, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 2 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 8 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Lambert, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 1½ saccis; ½ sacco. Summa 4 sacci, 12 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke et 1 pokette

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 4 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis lane in 1 serplero

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 48½ sacci, 10 clavi
	pelles — nullum <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

f. 20<sup>v</sup>

[54] 6 In navi Johannis Spereman vocata Maria Aleynson de London' exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [16 Apr. 1510]

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 7 clavis; 2½ saccis, Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis. Summa 2 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 5 pokettes  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Morys, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2 saccis, 8 clavis.  
 Summa 4 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Norton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 6 clavis; 2½ saccis, 6 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Haddon, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 3 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Henrico Plankney, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Jacobo Yarfard, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 3 clavis; 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 9 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 4 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Roberto Dymmok, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Welbek, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1 sacco, 4 clavis; 2 saccis, 8 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 5½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 1 poke  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Brothers, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 3 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Henrico Eden, mercatore stapule, [pro] 879 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Robyns <sup>b</sup>juniore<sup>b</sup>, mercatore stapule, [pro] 831 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Thoma Archer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 312 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.  
<sup>b-b</sup> Interlined L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 68½ sacci, 19 clavi
	pelles — 2022 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 18 mercatorum — 3s <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

[55] 7 In navi Johannis Mors vocata Juliana de Legh exeunte  
versus Calesiam cum lanis eodem die [16 Apr. 1510]

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1  
clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis;  
2½ saccis, 12 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
f. 21<sup>r</sup>  
De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 8 clavis; 2 saccis, 16  
clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Rogero Basford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa  
4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 7 clavis; 2½ saccis, 7 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Henrico Ade, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 4 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis; 2  
saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

<i>&lt;aa&gt;</i> Summa navis	lane — 47 sacci, 12 clavi
	pelles — nullum <i>&lt;aa&gt;</i>
<i>&lt;bb&gt;</i> Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d <i>&lt;bb&gt;</i>	

*[56] 8 In navi Thome Laurence vocata Clemens de Legh exeunte  
versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [16  
Apr. 1510]*

- De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 23 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Henrico Ade, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 2 clavis; 2½ saccis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 5 clavi lane in 3 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20<sup>ii</sup> clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Lambert, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De Ricardo Hungerford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- De supradicto Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 410 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>
- <sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

*<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.*

<aa>Summa navis	lane — 49½ sacci, 22 clavi
	pelles — 410<aa>
<bb>Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d<bb>	

f. 21<sup>v</sup>

[57] 9 In navi Ricardi Jacob vocata Maria de Newhithe exeunte  
versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [16  
Apr. 1510]

De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis,  
1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 5 clavis; 1½ saccis, 12  
clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 6 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 1 poke  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Henrico Ade, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis; 2 saccis, 23 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Jacobo Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Henrico Plankney, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis. Sum-  
ma 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Nicholao Boveton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 cla-  
vis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Lambert, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis lane in 1 ser-  
plero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Brothers, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1½ saccis, 25 clavis lane in 1 ser-  
plero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 6 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Ricardo Deane, mercatore stapule, [pro] 211 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<aa>Summa navis	lane — 41 sacci
	pelles — 211<aa>
<bb>Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s<bb>	

<bb>-<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

*[58] 10 In navi Johannis Selby vocata Nicholaus de Calesia exente versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die  
[16 Apr. 1510]*

De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Michaele Englysshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2  
 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 6 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis;  
 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 7 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 3 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 7 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4  
 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Breteyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Jacobo Yarfard, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
*f. 22r*  
 De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 25  
 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; ½ sacco; ½ sacco. Summa 4  
 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 9 pokettes ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa  
 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 7 clavis.  
 Summa 4 sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Rogero Basford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 8 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa  
 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Deane, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1 sacco, 25 clavis lane in 1 poke  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1808 pellibus lanutis  
 ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

*<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.*

<aa>Summa navis	lane — 60 sacci, 7 clavi
	pelles — 1808<aa>
<bb>Exitus 15 mercatorum — 2s 6d<bb>	

[59] 11 In navi Roberti Martyn vocata Margareta de Maydestone  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [16 Apr. 1510]

De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis,  
9 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Rogero Basford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa  
4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 cla-  
vo. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Nichille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 cla-  
vo. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Thoma Morys, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
f. 22<sup>v</sup>  
De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Brothers, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20<sup>ti</sup> clavis lane in 1 ser-  
plerio ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 363 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
a-a cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<aa>Summa navis	lane — 45 sacci, 12 clavi
	pelles — 363<aa>
<bb>Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d<bb>	

<bb>-<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

*[60] 12 In navi Ricardi Fulke vocata Trinitas de Hastynges  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [16 Apr. 1510]*

De Jacobo Yarfod, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Stephano Jenyn, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 8 clavis; 2½ saccis,  
19 clavis. Summa 5 sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Dymmok, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 1 sacco,  
3 clavis. Summa 1½ sacci, 24 clavi lane in 1 poke et <sup>b</sup>2 pokettes<sup>b</sup>  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 6 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 3 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Lambert, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Jacobo Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Morys, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Deane, mercatore stapule, [pro] 400 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> a-a cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.  
<sup>b-b</sup> b-b 1 pokette L, in error.

<i>&lt;aa&gt; Summa navis</i>	lane — 44 sacci, 21 clavi
	pelles — 400 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<i>&lt;bb&gt; Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup></i>	

*<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.*

**[61] 13** In navi Johannis Staprest vocata Mary Fortune de Cale-sia exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [16 Apr. 1510]

De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
*f. 23r*

De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Haddon, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Curle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa  
 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Nichille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Edwardo Lightfote, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Nicholao Boveton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Deane, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa  
 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Henrico Eden, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1038 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 37½ sacci, 14 clavi pelles — 1038 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

**[62] 14** In navi Thome Barbour vocata Antonius de Dovyr  
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
 die [16 Apr. 1510]

De Georgio Medeley, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 1 clavo; 2 saccis, 21 clavis;  
 1½ saccis. Summa 5½ sacci, 22 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 1 poke  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup><bb>-<bb></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2 saccis, 1 clavo; 1 sacco. Summa 5 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 1 poke .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Curle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo; ½ sacco, 5 clavis. Summa 5 sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 1 pokette .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Nicholao Tikhille et Hugone Smyth, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis, 7 clavis; 2½ saccis, 8 clavis. Summa 7½ sacci lane in 3 serpleris .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Jacobo Yarfard, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; ½ sacco, 1 clavo; ½ sacco. Summa 2½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 6 pokettes .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
f. 23<sup>v</sup>

De Michael Englysshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1 sacco, 15 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis; ½ sacco, 3 clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 1 serlero, 1 poke et 1 pokette .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Jacobo Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 4 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Deane, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis. Summa 4 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Morys, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 4 clavis; 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 6½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 3 serpleris .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Nichille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Semer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De supradicto Ricardo Deane, mercatore stapule, [pro] 800 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 80 sacci, 1 clavus
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 17 mercatorum — 2s 10d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	pelles — 800 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

**[63] 15** In navi Roberti Styman vocata Christoferus de Dovyr  
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
 die [16 Apr. 1510]

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 4 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 3 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Curle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis lane in 1 serplerio  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 8 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Morys, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 7 clavis; 2½ saccis; 2 saccis, 16 clavis. Summa 6½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Rogero Basford, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco, 4 clavis; 1½ saccis, 4 clavis.  
 Summa 2 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 1 poke et 1 pokette  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 8 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci lane in 2 serpleris .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

f. 24<sup>r</sup>  
 De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; ½ sacco, 1 clavo; ½ sacco. Summa 2 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 5 pokettes  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

De Henrico Eden, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 6 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis.  
 Summa 4 sacci, 25 clavi lane in 2 serpleris....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Hungerford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis lane in 1 serplerio .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Nichille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 980 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Deane, mercatore stapule, [pro] 638 pellibus lanutis  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 63 sacci, 3 clavi
	pelles — 1618 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 16 mercatorum — 2s 8d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

[64] **16** In navi Johannis Leche vocata Clemens de Quynburgh  
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
 die [16 Apr. 1510]

De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis,  
 25 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Haddon, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco, 1 clavo; 2 saccis, 20  
 clavis; 2 saccis, 16 clavis. Summa 5 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 1 pokette  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Henrico Eden, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Rogero Basford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20<sup>ii</sup> clavis lane in 1 serplerio  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Curle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis lane in 1 serplerio  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis; 2 saccis, 13 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;-&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
---

De Ricardo Deane, mercatore stapule, [pro] 400 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 28½ sacci, 18 clavi pelles — 400 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

[65] 17 In navi Ricardi Bounde vocata Trinitas de Snodland exente versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die  
[16 Apr. 1510]

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 4 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

f. 24<sup>v</sup>

De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 13 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Haddon, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Michaelle Englysshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 10 clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Morys, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup><bb>-<bb></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 17 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 2 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Nichille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis lane in 1 serplerio

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Robyns juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 247 pellibus lanutis

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 400 pellibus lanutis

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De supradicto Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 800 pellibus lanutis

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 58½ sacci, 4 clavi
	pelles — 1447 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exodus 15 mercatorum — 2s 6d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

[66] **18** In navi Johannis Goffe vocata Antonius de London' exente versus Calesiam cum lanis eodem die [16 Apr. 1510]

De Willelmo Wigstone, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Hungerford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ sacci, 20 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 15 clavi lane in 3 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Nicholao Boveton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 7 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis; 2½ sacci, 4 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 3 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

f. 25<sup>r</sup>

De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2 saccis, 9 clavis.

Summa 4½ sacci lane in 2 serpleris .....

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Brothers, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 3 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 2 saccis, 3 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 6½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 3 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup><aa>-<aa></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Thoma Morys, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Rogero Basford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Henrico Eden, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Henrico Plankney, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Morgan, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 .....<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 66 sacci, 12 clavi
	pelles — nullum <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 15 mercatorum — 2s 6d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

[67] 19 In navi Thome Wright vocata Trinitas de Eryth exeunte  
 versus Calesiam cum lanis eodem die [16 Apr. 1510]

De Hugone Clopton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1 sacco, 23 clavis; 1½ saccis, 7 clavis; 1½ saccis, 15 clavis; ½ sacco, 5 clavis. Summa 5 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 3 pokes et 1 pokette.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Jacobo Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 6 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 11 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 6 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Wigstone, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Edwardo Lightfote, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 1½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 3½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1 poke  
 .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 16 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
*f. 25v*

De Thoma Morys, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Georgio Medeley, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 1 sacco, 10 clavis. Summa 3½ sacci, 3 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1 poke  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Robyns, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 1 sacco, 13 clavis.  
Summa 3½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 1 serplero et 1 poke  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Henrico Eden, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Tate, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 7 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 8 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Jacobo Yarfard, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Semer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 16 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 72½ sacci, 15 clavi
	pelles — nullum <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 16 mercatorum — 2s 8d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

[68] **20** In navi Edwardi May vocata Wyndesore de Dovyr exente versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die  
[16 Apr. 1510]

De Michael Englysshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco, 9 clavis; 2 saccis, 20 clavis. Summa 3 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1 pokette  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;-&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
---

De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 3 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 6½ sacci, 25 clavi lane in 3 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 2½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1 pokette ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 12 clavis; 7 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis. Summa 2½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 2 pokettes ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Nichille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Tate, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 6 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 3 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

f. 26'  
De Thoma Semer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 15 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 9 sacci, 23 clavi lane in 4 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Lane, mercatore stapule, [pro] 384 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 850 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<aa>Summa navis	lane — 60½ sacci, 5 clavi
	pelles — 1234<aa>
<bb>Exitus 14 mercatorum — 2s 4d<bb>	

<bb>-<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
---

*[69] 21 In navi Petri Elys vocata Mary Grace de Calesia exeunte  
versus Calesiam cum lanis eodem die [16 Apr. 1510]*

De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 7 clavis; 2½ saccis,  
2 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 7 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 cla-  
vis. Summa 4½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Nicholao Boveton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2 saccis, 3 clavis;  
2½ saccis, 10 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Nichille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis; ½  
sacco, 15 clavis. Summa 5½ sacci, 1 clavus lane in 2 serpleris et 1 pokette  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Semer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 7 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo;  
2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 11 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Tate, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 6 clavis; 2 saccis, 25  
clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Tate et Antonio Tate, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 7 clavis; 2½  
saccis, 1 clavo; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 7 sacci, 9 clavi lane in 3 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 cla-  
vis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Jacobo Yarford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 7 clavis; 2 saccis, 19 clavis;  
1½ saccis, 18 clavis. Summa 6 sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 1 poke  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Henrico Ade, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis; 1½ saccis, 9 clavis.  
Summa 4 sacci, 2 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1 poke  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

f. 26<sup>v</sup>  
De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 cla-  
vis. Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1 sacco, 17 clavis; 11 clavis; 2 saccis,  
15 clavis. Summa 3½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 1 serplero, 1 poke et 1 pokette  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<i>&lt;aa&gt;-&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.</i>
---

De Ricardo Hungerford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1 sacco, 11 clavis lane in 1 poke ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Bartholomeo Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1 sacco, 7 clavis lane in 1 poke ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 76½ sacci, 21 clavi pelles — nullum <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 16 mercatorum — 2s 8d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

[70] 22 In navi Roberti Bawdewyn vocata Ricardus de Rye exente versus Calesiam cum lanis eodem die [16 Apr. 1510]

De Thoma Semer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis,  
 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Tate et Antonio Tate, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 7 clavis; 2  
 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Nichille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 17 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Brothers, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1  
 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa  
 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 25 clavis;  
 ½ sacco, 1 clavo. Summa 1½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 4 pokettes ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 7 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Nicholao Wareyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3  
 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Hungerford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis lane in 1 ser-  
 plero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 24 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

<aa>Summa navis	lane — 44½ sacci, 12 clavi
<bb>Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s<bb>	pelles — nullum<aa>

[71] 23 In navi Johannis a Wode vocata Maria de Briklessey  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis eodem die [16 Apr. 1510]

De Willelmo Broun juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 6 clavis; 2 saccis,  
20<sup>ti</sup> clavis. Summa 4½ sacci lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
f. 27<sup>r</sup>

De Thoma Tate et Antonio Tate, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2  
saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Hungerford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 8 clavis; 2 saccis, 2 cla-  
vis; 2 saccis, 21 clavis. Summa 6½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 3 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Morys, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis; 2 saccis, 11 cla-  
vis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 3 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Nichille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 cla-  
vis. Summa 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Norton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 7 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo;  
1½ saccis, 6 clavis. Summa 6 sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 1 poke ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Brothers, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1  
clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<aa>Summa navis	lane — 46 sacci, 7 clavi
<bb>Exitus 11 mercatorum — 22d<bb>	pelles — nullum<aa>

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

*[72] 24 In navi Willelmi Parleby vocata Nicholaus de Newhithe  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis eodem die [16 Apr. 1510]*

De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis, 5 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 24 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Tate et Antonio Tate, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 5 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 7 sacci, 5 clavi lane in 3 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Hungerford, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo; 2 saccis. Summa 9 sacci, 21 clavi lane in 4 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Semer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Nicholao Wareyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 1 sacco, 16 clavis. Summa 3½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1 poke ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Henrico Ade, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 f. 27<sup>r</sup>  
 De Johanne Nichille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis; 1 sacco, 6 clavis. Summa 5½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 1 poke ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 5 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

*<bb>-<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.*

<aa> Summa navis	lane — 45 sacci, 2 clavi pelles — nullum <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<bb> Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

Summa totalis istius tercie eskippacionis	lane — 1306 sacci, 4 clavi pelles — 13,042
---	--

#### Quarta eskippacio versus Calesiam

[73] 1 In navi Johannis Pyper vocata Anna de Briklessey exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis 20° die Junii anno regni regis Henrici viij<sup>i</sup> secundo [20 June 1510]

De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20<sup>t</sup> clavis lane in 1 serplero.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Croft et Roberto Hasilryg, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1729 pellibus lanutis.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Lane, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2095 pellibus lanutis.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Roberto Harward, mercatore stapule, [pro] 806 pellibus lanutis.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De supradicto Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, [pro] 150 pellibus lanutis.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Buknelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 750 pellibus lanutis.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<aa> Summa navis	lane — 7 sacci, 8 clavi pelles — 5530 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<bb> Exitus 7 mercatorum — 14d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

f. 28'

[74] 2 In navi Walteri Gardyner vocata Johannes de Eryth exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [20 June 1510]

De Radulpho Lemyngton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.	
--	--

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20<sup>ti</sup> clavis lane in 1 serplerio.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Coke, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1650 pellibus lanutis .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Jacobo Yarfard, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1585 pellibus lanutis .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Roberto Clerkson et Johanne Cowlerd, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1572 pellibus lanutis .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Elizabetha Barton, vidua, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1086 pellibus lanutis .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De supradicto Willelmo FitzWilliam, [mercatore stapule, pro] 800 pellibus lanutis .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Tutt, mercatore stapule, [pro] 331 pellibus lanutis .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 .....<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 7 sacci, 12 clavi pelles — 7024 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

[75] 3 In navi Johannis Holme vocata Johannes de London' exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [20 June 1510]

De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 25 clavis; ½ sacco, 1 clavo; ½ sacco, 2 clavis; ½ sacco. Summa 3½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 8 pokettes .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Radulpho Lemington, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis lane in 1 serplerio .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Roberto Croft et Roberto Hasilryg, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2280 pellibus lanutis .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Beale, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2800 pellibus lanutis .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Roberto Harward, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2869 pellibus lanutis .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Nicholao Grantham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 891 pellibus lanutis .....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 .....<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

<aa> Summa navis	lane — 16 sacci, 1 clavus
	pelles — 8840<aa>
<bb> Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d<bb> f. 28v	

[76] 4 In navi Thoma Pyers vocata Trinitas de Hulbridge exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [20 June 1510]

De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Radulpho Lemyngton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Nichille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1 sacco, 11 clavis lane in 1 poke ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1327 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Osborne, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1951 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2303 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 800 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Jacobo Redman, mercatore stapule, [pro] 291 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 ..... <sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<aa> Summa navis	lane — 10½ sacci, 16 clavi
	pelles — 7872<aa>
<bb> Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<bb>	

[77] 5 In navi Johannis Jacob vocata Jacobus de Towre exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [20 June 1510]

De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis lane in 1 serpler  
..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Radulpho Lemyngton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 973 pellibus lanutis  
..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Lambert, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1500 pellibus lanutis  
..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1461 pellibus lanutis  
..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Ricardo Shelton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 521 pellibus lanutis  
..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Michaelae Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1532 pellibus lanutis  
..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 400 pellibus lanutis  
..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<i>&lt;aa&gt;</i> Summa navis	lane — 11½ sacci, 24 clavi
	pelles — 6387 <i>&lt;aa&gt;</i>
<i>&lt;bb&gt;</i> Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d <i>&lt;bb&gt;</i>	

f. 29'

[78] 6 In navi Johannis Goffe vocata Antonius de London'  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [20 June 1510]

De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis lane in 1 serpler  
..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Roberto Harward, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2571 pellibus lanutis  
..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Wase, mercatore stapule, [pro] 965 pellibus lanutis  
..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Rogero Golde, mercatore stapule, [pro] 809 pellibus lanutis  
..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Henrico Lacy et Thoma Smyth, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 2415 pellibus lanutis..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Thoma Norton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 600 pellibus lanutis  
..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Thoma More, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis  
..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Jacobo Redman, mercatore stapule, [pro] 408 pellibus lanutis  
..... "cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<i>&lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt;</i> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

<aa> Summa navis	lane — 7 sacci, 12 clavi pelles — 8968<aa>
<bb> Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<bb>	

[79] 7 In navi Thome Wright vocata Trinitas de Eryth exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [20 June 1510]

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Breteyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1 sacco, 17 clavis lane in 1 poke ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2400 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Beale, mercatore stapule, [pro] 3505 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma More, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2423 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 666 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Grantham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1724 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 ..... <sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<aa> Summa navis	lane — 10½ sacci, 17 clavi pelles — 10,718<aa>
<bb> Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d<bb>	

f. 29<sup>v</sup>

[80] 8 In navi Ricardi Bounde vocata Trinitas de Snodland exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [20 June 1510]

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 8 clavis lane in 1 serlero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Nichille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1 sacco, 6 clavis lane in 1 poke ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2000 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2335 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Yate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 3562 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 458 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 8 sacci, 5 clavi
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 7 mercatorum — 14d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	pelles — 8355 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

[81] 9 In navi Willelmi Blokkesham vocata Anna de London'  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [20 June 1510]

De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Roberto Croft et Roberto Hasilryg, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1250 pellibus  
lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Thoma Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 728 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1150 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De supradicto Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 377 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Thoma Carylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 635 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Robyns juniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 952 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Grantham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 400 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Knyght, mercatore stapule, [pro] 152 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 7 sacci, 8 clavi
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	pelles — 5644 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

*f. 30r*

*[82] 10 In navi Roberti a Wode vocata Petrus de Eston exeunte  
versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [20  
June 1510]*

De Radulpho Lemyngton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis lane in 1 serplerio ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis lane in 1 serplerio ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Robyns seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2200 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1600 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Jacobo Redman, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1041 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1268 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Petro Larke, mercatore stapule, [pro] 982 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Carylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 826 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 ..... <sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries *L.*

<i>&lt;aa&gt;Summa navis</i>	lane — 9½ sacci, 3 clavi
	pelles — 7917 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<i>&lt;bb&gt;Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup></i>	

*[83] 11 In navi Roberti Asshwelle vocata Katerina de Wal-  
berswyk exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis  
eodem die [20 June 1510]*

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Radulpho Lemyngton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1½ saccis, 25 clavis lane in 1 poke ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Roberto Harward, mercatore stapule, [pro] 3200 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<i>&lt;aa&gt;-&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship <i>L.</i></i>
--

De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Coke, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1900 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Roberto Croft et Roberto Hasilryg, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1233 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Powelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 314 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Graunger, mercatore stapule, [pro] 400 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 .... <sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<aa>Summa navis	lane — 11½ sacci, 7 clavi pelles — 8247<aa>
<bb>Exodus 10 mercatorum — 20d<bb>	

f. 30<sup>v</sup>

[84] 12 In navi Johannis Danyelle vocata Michaelle de Reyneham exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [20 June 1510]

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 15 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 18 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Graunger, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1525 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Radulpho Lemyngton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1003 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Buknelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 972 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Lambert, mercatore stapule, [pro] 600 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 .... <sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<aa>Summa navis	lane — 7 sacci, 14 clavi pelles — 4100<aa>
<bb>Exodus 6 mercatorum — 12d<bb>	

<bb>-<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
---

*[85] 13 In navi Johannis Staprest vocata Mary Fortune de Calesia exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [20 June 1510]*

De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Nicholao Boveton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco, 17 clavis lane in 1 pokette ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Robyns seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 3324 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1450 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1450 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 a-a cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<i>&lt;aa&gt;Summa navis</i>	lane — 7½ sacci, 25 clavi
	pelles — 4774 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<i>&lt;bb&gt;Exitus 5 mercatorum — 10d<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup></i>	

*[86] 14 In navi Nicholai Notyngham vocata Maria de Newhithe exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [20 June 1510]*

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 1½ saccis, 13 clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1 poke ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Radulpho Lemington, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 21 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Petro Larke, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1439 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Dandyson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Rowley, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1000 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De supradicto Radulpho Lemington, [mercatore stapule, pro] 600 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 a-a cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<i>&lt;aa&gt;Summa navis</i>	lane — 8½ sacci, 24 clavi
	pelles — 4239 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<i>&lt;bb&gt;Exitus 5 mercatorum — 10d<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup></i>	

<i>&lt;aa&gt;-&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.</i>
---

f. 31<sup>r</sup>

*[87] 15 In navi Thome Hodge vocata Good Grace de Colcestre  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [20 June 1510]*

De Radulpho Lemyngton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1400 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1303 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2260 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma More, mercatore stapule, [pro] 822 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 ..... <sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<i>&lt;aa&gt;Summa navis</i>	lane — 9½ sacci, 4 clavi
	pelles — 5785 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<i>&lt;bb&gt;Exodus 7 mercatorum — 14d<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup></i>	

*[88] 16 In navi Thome Laurence vocata Clemens de Legh  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [20 June 1510]*

De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Robyns seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Graunger, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2400 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Dandyson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1272 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1439 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 174 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 ..... <sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

*<bb>-<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.*

<aa> Summa navis	lane — 9 sacci, 24 clavi
	pelles — 5285<aa>
<bb> Exitus 6 mercatorum — 12d<bb> f. 31v	

[89] 17 In navi Johannis Martyn vocata Nicholaus de Newhithe  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [20 June 1510]

De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 10 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Nicholao Leveson, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 8 clavis; 2 saccis, 25 clavis; 1 sacco, 23 clavis. Summa 6 sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 1 poke

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 25 clavis; ½ sacco, 1 clavo; ½ sacco, 1 clavo. Summa 3½ sacci, 17 clavi lane in 8 pokettes.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 416 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Rowley, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2400 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Deane, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2444 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma West, mercatore stapule, [pro] 528 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Martyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 800 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<aa> Summa navis	lane — 14½ sacci, 8 clavi
	pelles — 6588<aa>
<bb> Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d<bb>	

[90] 18 In navi Willelmi Burbowe vocata Tronyon de London'  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [20 June 1510]

De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 25 clavis; ½ sacco; ½ sacco; ½ sacco; 20<sup>t</sup> clavi; 1 sacco; 23 clavis; 2 saccis, 2 clavis. Summa 6½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 1 serlero, 1 poke et 8 pokettes

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 9 clavis; 2½ saccis, 2 clavis; 20<sup>t</sup> clavis; 8 clavis. Summa 5 sacci, 13 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 2 pokettes

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2 saccis, 11 clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 24 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Haddon, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 4559 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1350 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Archer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 811 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Martyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1125 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Somer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 726 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<aa>Summa navis	lane — 16 sacci, 25 clavi
	pelles — 10,971 <aa>
<bb>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<bb>	

f. 32<sup>r</sup>

[91] 19 In navi Walteri Burford vocata Petrus de Walberswyk  
 exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
 die [20 June 1510]

De Willelmo Breteyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis, 22 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 7 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Margeria Mone, vidua, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo. Summa 4½ sacci, 15 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 362 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Graunger, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2044 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Rowley, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1199 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Nichille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1350 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<bb>-<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
---

De Thoma More, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1566 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1133 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 9 sacci, 22 clavi
	pelles — 8854 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

<sup><bb></sup>Exitus 10 mercatorum — 20d<sup><bb></sup>

[92] 20 In navi Johannis Medeley vocata Cuthbertus de Wolwich  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [20 June 1510]

De Willelmo Broun seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] ½ sacco; ½ sacco; 25 clavis;  
½ sacco; 2 saccis, 4 clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 4 pokettes  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Henrico Eden, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 2 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20 clavis; 1 sacco, 11 clavis.  
Summa 3½ sacci, 5 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1 poke  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Breteyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Ricardo Cradok, mercatore stapule, [pro] 8 clavis; ½ sacco, 8 clavis. Summa ½  
saccus, 16 clavi lane in 2 pokettes ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Lambert, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1½ saccis, 2 clavis; 1 sacco, 2  
clavis. Summa 2½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 pokes  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Robyns seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 343 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Ricardo Deane, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2600 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 600 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De supradicto Willelmo Lambert, [mercatore stapule, pro] 880 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 15½ sacci
	pelles — 4423 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>

<sup><bb></sup>Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d<sup><bb></sup>

<sup><aa>-<aa></sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

f. 32<sup>v</sup>

[93] 21 In navi Johannis Coke vocata Katerina de Southwold  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [20 June 1510]

De Nicholao Boveton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Radulpho Lemyngton, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 16 clavis; 2½ saccis, 4  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 20 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Lambert, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 18 clavis lane in 1 ser-  
plero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1033 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1600 pellibus  
lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2161 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Thoma Archer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1054 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Hille et Thoma Archer, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 537 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Petro Larke, mercatore stapule, [pro] 186 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Ricardo Haddon, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 451 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
a-a cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<aa>Summa navis	lane — 9½ sacci, 8 clavi
	pelles — 7022<aa>
<bb>Exitus 12 mercatorum — 2s<bb>	

[94] 22 In navi Henrici Gybbes vocata Trinitas de Walberswyk  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [20 June 1510]

De Thoma Aleyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 20<sup>ti</sup> clavis lane in 1 serplero ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3  
clavis; 1 sacco, 9 clavis. Summa 5½ sacci, 23 clavi lane in 2 serpleris et 1 poke  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Denham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 950 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Ricardo Haddon, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2400 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<bb>-<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

De Thoma Archer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1400 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Michaele Dormer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 53 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Dauntecy, mercatore stapule, [pro] 239 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<aa>Summa navis	lane — 8 sacci, 17 clavi pelles — 5042<aa>
<bb>Exitus 7 mercatorum — 14d<bb>	

f. 33<sup>r</sup>

[95] 23 In navi Willelmi Beryff vocata Elena de Briklessey exente versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die  
 [20 June 1510]

De Johanne Robyns seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 11 clavis; 2 saccis,  
 21 clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 6 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Tate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 saccis, 24 clavis.  
 Summa 4½ sacci, 12 clavi lane in 2 serpleris ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Thoma Englysshe, mercatore stapule, [pro] 3384 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1174 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Buknelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 356 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Willelmo Grantham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1250 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Ricardo Martyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 880 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
 De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 400 pellibus lanutis ..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<aa>Summa navis	lane — 9 sacci, 18 clavi pelles — 7444<aa>
<bb>Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d<bb>	

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

*[96] 24 In navi Johannis Hyk vocata Christoferus de Briklessey  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem  
die [20 June 1510]*

De Ricardo Fermer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 21 clavis; 1 sacco, 15 clavis.  
Summa 3½ sacci, 10 clavi lane in 1 serplero et 1 poke  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 12 clavis; 2½ sacci, 2  
clavis. Summa 4½ sacci, 14 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Grantham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1909 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma Archer, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1654 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Georgio Medeley, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1834 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Petro Larke, mercatore stapule, [pro] 488 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 8 sacci, 24 clavi pelles — 5885 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 6 mercatorum — 12d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

f. 33v

*[97] 25 In navi Johannis Leche vocata Maria de London' exeunte  
versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [20  
June 1510]*

De Henrico Kebylle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2½ sacci lane in 1 serplero  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo FitzWilliam, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 14 clavis; 2 sacci, 2  
clavis. Summa 4 sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma West, mercatore stapule, [pro] 958 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Hille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1000 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Johanne Buknelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 640 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Thoma More, mercatore stapule, [pro] 800 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Willelmo Lambert, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1032 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.	
--	--

De Ricardo Martyn, mercatore stapule, [pro] 460 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 6½ sacci, 16 clavi
	pelles — 4890 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

[98] 26 In navi Willelmi Cheyny vocata Clemens de Berkynge  
exeunte etc. cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [20 June  
1510]

De Margeria Mone, vidua, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis lane in 1  
serplero..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Nichille, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1½ saccis, 20<sup>ti</sup> clavis lane in 1 poke  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Henrico Eden, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1½ saccis, 12 clavis lane in 1 poke  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1200 pellibus  
lanutis..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Baret, mercatore stapule, [pro] 543 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 6 sacci, 2 clavi
	pelles — 1743 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 6 mercatorum — 12d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

f. 34'

[99] 27 In navi Thoma Cowerd vocata Juliana de Legh exeunte  
versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [20  
June 1510]

De Margeria Mone, vidua, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 22 clavis lane in 1  
serplero..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 23 clavis lane in 1 serplero  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Butler, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 13 clavis; 2½ saccis, 3 clavis.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 16 clavi lane in 2 serpleris  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1600 pellibus  
lanutis..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Hille et Thoma Archer, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1500 pellibus  
lanutis..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Grantham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 392 pellibus lanutis  
..... <sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;-&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.	
---	--

De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 400 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 9½ sacci, 9 clavi pelles — 3892 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 9 mercatorum — 18d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

[100] **28** In navi Willelmo Parleby vocata Nicholaus de Newhithe exeunte versus Calesiam cum lanis et pellibus lanutis eodem die [20 June 1510]

De Ricardo Tate, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 3 clavis; 2½ saccis, 1 clavo.  
Summa 4½ sacci, 4 clavi lane in 2 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Georgio Medeley, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1 sacco, 21 clavis lane in 1 poke

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Henrico Eden, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1½ saccis, 10 clavis lane in 1 poke

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Saxby, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2 saccis, 19 clavis lane in 1 serpleris

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Ricardo Haddon, milite, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1827 pellibus lanutis

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Carvelle, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1420<sup>ii</sup> pellibus lanutis

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Roberto Stogy et Thoma Burnelle, mercatoribus stapule, [pro] 1324 pellibus lanutis

.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup> Summa navis	lane — 10 sacci, 2 clavi pelles — 4571 <sup>&lt;aa&gt;</sup>
<sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Exitus 8 mercatorum — 16d <sup>&lt;bb&gt;</sup>	

f. 34<sup>v</sup>

[101] **29** In navi Roberti Forde vocata Maria de Briklessey exeunte versus Calesiam cum pellibus lanutis eodem die [20 June 1510]

De Willelmo Beale, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1337 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Ricardo Deane, mercatore stapule, [pro] 4895 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>

De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, [pro] 400 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<sup>&lt;bb&gt;-&lt;bb&gt;</sup> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
--

<aa>Summa navis	lane — nullum
	pelles — 6632<aa>
<bb>Exitus 3 mercatorum — 6d<bb>	

[102] **30** In navi Roberti Aunesley vocata Trinitas de Aylesford  
exeunte versus Calesiam cum pellibus lanutis eodem die [20  
June 1510]

- De Willelmo Beale, mercatore stapule, [pro] 1085 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Ricardo Deane, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2788 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Henrico Grauntoft, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2111 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Johanne Robyns seniore, mercatore stapule, [pro] 362 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Thoma More, mercatore stapule, [pro] 800 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Willelmo Grantham, mercatore stapule, [pro] 300 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Andrea Fuller, mercatore stapule, [pro] 427 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
.....<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<aa>Summa navis	lane — nullum
	pelles — 7873<aa>
<bb>Exitus 7 mercatorum — 14d<bb>	

[103] **31** In navi Thoma Fyneux vocata Anna de Dovyr exeunte  
versus Calesiam cum pellibus lanutis eodem die [20 June  
1510]

- De Johanne Broun, mercatore stapule, [pro] 2093 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
De Thoma More, mercatore stapule, [pro] 574 pellibus lanutis  
.....<sup>a</sup>cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve<sup>a</sup>  
.....<sup>a-a</sup> cust' et subs' nichil, quia per breve entered once and bracketed to all entries L.

<aa>Summa navis	lane — nullum
	pelles — 2667<aa>
<bb>Exitus 2 mercatorum — 4d<bb>	

Summa totalis istius 4 <sup>te</sup> et ultime eskippacionis	lane — 275 sacci, 17 clavi
	pelles — 198,182

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

*f. 35<sup>r</sup>*

Lane eskippate versus partes exteriores ultra montana per strictus de  
Marrok hoc anno

[104] In navi Johannis Clerk vocata Martyn de London' exeunte  
versus partes exteriores ultra montana per strictus de Marrok sep-  
tim die Januarii anno regni regis Henrici Octavi primo [7 Jan.  
1510]

De Johanne Alen de civitate London', mercatore, indigena, [pro] 24 clavis; 25  
clavis; ½ sacco; 25 clavis; ½ sacco; 25 clavis; ½ sacco; ½ sacco, 1 clavo; ½  
sacco; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; ½ sacco; 25 clavis; 25  
clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; ½ sacco; 24 clavis; ½ sacco; 24 clavis; 25 clavis; ½  
sacco; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 25 clavis; ½ sacco; ½ sacco; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; 24  
clavis; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis;  
25 clavis; ½ sacco, 1 clavo; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; ½ sacco; ½ sacco; 25 clavis; 24  
clavis; ½ sacco, 1 clavo; ½ sacco, 1 clavo; ½ sacco, 2 clavis; ½ sacco, 1 clavo;  
25 clavis; ½ sacco; ½ sacco; 25 clavis; ½ sacco; ½ sacco, 1 clavo; ½ sacco, 1  
clavo; ½ sacco, 1 clavo; ½ sacco, 1 clavo; Summa 30 sacci, 13  
clavi lane in 62 pokettes, unde custuma, subsidium et deveria Calesie juxta ratam  
quatuor marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco, prout per litteras pat-  
entes<sup>1</sup> domini regis nunc datas 17° die Decembris anno regni sui primo [17 Dec.  
1509] ac per breve ejusdem domini regis de liberate datum 20° die Decembris  
anno primo predicto [20 Dec. 1509] plenius patet, £80 13s 4d

*<bb>Exitus 1 mercatoris — 2d<bb>*

De Thoma Seymer de civitate London', mercatore, indigena, [pro] 24 clavis; 24  
clavis; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis;  
24 clavis; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 25  
clavis; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis;  
24 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 25 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 23  
clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis;  
25 clavis; ½ sacco; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis;  
23 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis;  
25 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis;  
23 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis;  
23 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 25 clavis;  
23 clavis; 24 clavis; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis;  
23 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis;  
23 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 25 clavis;  
23 clavis; 24 clavis; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis;  
23 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 25 clavis;

<sup>1</sup> R.H. Brodie (ed.), *Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII*, vol. 1, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 289 (34), p. 136-7.

*<bb>-<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.*

clavis; 25 clavis;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 25 clavis; verte pro residuo

f. 35<sup>v</sup>

24 clavis;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco; 25  
clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 25 clavis; 24 clavis;  
25 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 23  
clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis;  
24 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 23  
clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco; 25 clavis; 25 clavis;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco; 25  
clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco; 1 clavo;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco;  $\frac{1}{2}$   
sacco; 25 clavis;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco; 25 clavis;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco; 25 clavis;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco; 25  
clavis;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco; 25 clavis;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco; 1 clavo;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco; 2 clavis;  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco; 25 clavis;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco; 1 clavo;  $\frac{1}{2}$   
sacco; 1 clavo;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco; 1 clavo; 25 clavis;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco; 25 clavis;  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco; 1 clavo;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco; 25 clavis;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco; 25 clavis;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco; 1 clavo;  $\frac{1}{2}$   
sacco;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco; 25 clavis;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco;  $\frac{1}{2}$  sacco. Summa 97 sacci, 3 clavi lane in 207  
pokettes, unde custuma, subisidium et deveria Calesie juxta ratam quatuor mar-  
carum tantum et non ultra de qualibet sacco, prout per litteras patentes<sup>2</sup> domini  
regis nunc datas 17° die Decembris anno regni sui primo [17 Dec. 1509] ac per  
breve ejusdem domini regis de liberate datum 20° die Decembris anno primo  
predicto [20 Dec. 1509] plenius patet, £258 16s 5½d

## <bb>Eximus 1 mercatoris — 1d<bb>

De Johanne Gerad, cive et pannario civitatis London', indigena, [pro] 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; ½ sacco; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 25 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 19 clavis; 20 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 20 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 20 clavis; 20 clavis; 21 clavis; 23 clavis; 25 clavis; 23 clavis; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; ½ sacco; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 22 clavis; 23 clavis; ½ sacco, 2 clavis; ½ sacco; 25 clavis; ½ sacco, 2 clavis; 23 clavis; 25 clavis; 22 clavis; 25 clavis; ½ sacco; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; ½ sacco; 25 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; ½ sacco; 22 clavis; 23 clavis; 13 clavis. Summa 33½ sacci, 19 clavi lane in 75 pokettes, unde custuma, subsidium et deveria Calesie juxta ratam quatuor marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco, prout per litteras patentes<sup>3</sup> domini regis nunc datas tercio die Januarii anno regni suo primo [*3 Jan. 1510*] ac per breve ejusdem domini regis de liberate datum 7° die Januarii anno primo predicto [*7 Jan. 1510*] plenius patet, £90 6s 3d

<sup>2</sup> R.H. Brodie (ed.), *Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII*, vol. I, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 289 (34), p. 136-7.

<sup>3</sup> R.H. Brodie (ed.), *Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII*, vol. I, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 357 (I), p. 162.

*<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.*

&lt;bb&gt;Exitus 1 mercatoris — 2d&lt;bb&gt;

f. 36<sup>r</sup>

De Thoma Wattys, cive et pannario civitatis London', indigena, [pro] 23 clavis; 23 clavis; ½ sacco, 1 clavo; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; ½ sacco, 1 clavo; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 24 clavis; 25 clavis; 23 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 23 clavis; 24 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; ½ sacco, 4 clavis; ½ sacco; 25 clavis; ½ sacco; ½ sacco; ½ sacco; 25 clavis; ½ sacco, 4 clavis; 25 clavis; 19 clavi lane in 37 pokettes, unde custuma, subsidium et deveria Calesie juxta ratam quatuor marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco, prout per litteras patentes<sup>4</sup> domini regis nunc datas tercio die Januarii anno regni suo primo [3 Jan. 1510] ac per breve ejusdem domini regis de liberate datum 7° die Januarii anno primo predicto [7 Jan. 1510] plenius patet, £46 6s 3d

&lt;bb&gt;Exitus 1 mercatoris — 2d&lt;bb&gt;

De Henrico Eden de civitate London', mercatore, indigena, [pro] 23 clavis; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; ½ sacco; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; 24 clavis; ½ sacco; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; 25 clavis; ½ sacco; 25 clavis; ½ sacco; ½ sacco; ½ sacco, 1 clavo; ½ sacco; ½ sacco, 1 clavo; ½ sacco, 1 clavo. Summa 11½ sacci, 9 clavi lane in 24 pokettes, unde custuma, subsidium et deveria Calesie juxta ratam quatuor marcarum tantum et non ultra de quolibet sacco, prout per litteras patentes<sup>5</sup> domini regis nunc datas 17° die Decembris anno regni suo primo [17 Dec. 1509] ac per breve ejusdem domini regis de liberate datum 20° die Decembris anno primo predicto [20 Dec. 1509] plenius patet, £31 2d 8½d

&lt;bb&gt;Exitus 1 mercatoris — 2d&lt;bb&gt;

f. 36<sup>v</sup>

Corria bovium tannata eskippata versus partes exteriores hoc anno

[105] In navi Petri Alexaunder vocata Maria de Crosset exeunte versus partes exteriores 9° die Octobris anno regni regis Henrici viij<sup>i</sup> primo [9 Oct. 1509]

De Johanne Alys, alienigena, [pro] undecim dacrīs corriorum bovium tannatorum	custum' 11s subs' 40s 4d deveria 9d	Summa	
		52s 1d	

<sup>4</sup> R.H. Brodie (ed.), *Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII*, vol. I, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 357 (1), p. 162.

<sup>5</sup> R.H. Brodie (ed.), *Letters and Papers Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII*, vol. I, London 1920, repr. Vaduz 1965, No. 289 (34), p. 136-7.

<bb>-<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

[106] In navi Johannis Perys de Reorne vocata Sancta Maria de  
Sancto Sebastiano exeunte etc. 27° die Octobris [27 Oct. 1509]

De Jacobo de Corsi, alienigena, [pro] duabus <sup>a</sup> da-	custum' 2s 4½d	Summa
critis et quatuor hides corriorum bovium tannato-	subs' 8s 9½d	
rum	deveria 2½d	11s 4½d

<sup>a</sup> duo L, in error.

[107] In navi Willelmi Benley vocata Barbara de London'  
exeunte etc. versus partes exterias 27° die Octobris [27 Oct.  
1509]

De Thoma Cavalcanti, alienigena, [pro] 1 last,	custum' 30s 6d	Summa
decem dacris et quinque hides corriorum bovium	subs' £5 11s 10d	£7 4s
tannatorum	deveria 2s ½d	4½d

[108] In navi Johannis Hewet vocata Christoferus de Fekham  
exeunte versus partes exterias 22<sup>do</sup> die Januarii [22 Jan. 1510]

De Roberto Butler, alienigena, [pro] octo dacris et	custum' 8s 10½d	Summa
novem hides corriorum bovium tannatorum	subs' 32s 7½d	
	deveria 8½d	42s 2½d

[109] In navi Petri Veroket vocata Nicholaus de Depe exeunte  
versus partes exterias 24<sup>to</sup> die Januarii [24 Jan. 1510]

De Rogero Selles, alienigena, [pro] tresdecim	custum' 13s 3½d	Summa
dacris et tribus <sup>a</sup> hides corriorum bovium tannato-	subs' 48s 9¼d	
rum	deveria 11½d	£3 3s ¼d

<sup>a</sup> tres L, in error.

[110] In navi Johannis Butyn vocata Barbara de la Hogo exeunte  
versus partes exterias 9° die Februarii [9 Feb. 1510]

De Johanne Bonshoms, alienigena, [pro] octodecim	custum' 18s 1¼d	Summa
dacris et 1 hyde corriorum bovium tannatorum	subs' £3 6s 4½d	£4 5s
	deveria 15¾d	9½d

[111] In navi Stephani de Casanova vocata Sancta Maria de  
Fonte Revea exeunte etc. 4<sup>to</sup> die Marcii [4 Mar. 1510]

De Fernando de Assa, alienigena, [pro] novem-	custum' 19s	Summa
decim dacris corriorum bovium tannatorum	subs' £3 9s 8d	
	deveria 16d	£4 10s

Partis £24 8s 10½d

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

f. 37<sup>r</sup>

[112] In navi Petri Moryelle vocata Nicholaus de Rone exeunte  
versus partes exteratas 4<sup>to</sup> die Marcii [4 Mar. 1510]

De Rogero Selles, alienigena, [pro] decem dacrīs et novem hides corriōrum bovium tannatorum	custum' 10s 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ d subs' 39s 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ d deveria 9d	Summa 51s 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ d
---	--	--------------------------------

[113] In navi Johannis Jelyfax vocata Petrus de Legh exeunte  
versus partes exteratas 9<sup>o</sup> die Marcii [9 Mar. 1510]

De Willelmo Broket, indigena, [pro] uno <sup>a</sup> last corriōrum bovium tannatorum	custum' 13s 4d subs' £3 6s 8d deveria 16d	Summa £4 16d
--	---	-----------------

<sup>a</sup> unum L, in error.

[114] In navi Cardini Vassure vocata Franciscus de Depe  
exeunte versus partes exteratas 13<sup>o</sup> die Marcii [13 Mar 1510]

De Edmundo Jervys, indigena, [pro] octo dacrīs corriōrum bovium tannatorum	custum' 5s 4d subs' 26s 8d deveria 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ d	Summa 32s 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ d
---	--	--------------------------------

[115] In navi Johannis Spert vocata Martinus de London'  
exeunte versus partes exteratas 18<sup>o</sup> die Marcii [18 Mar. 1510]

De Willelmo Gonson, indigena, [pro] quatuor- decim dacrīs corriōrum bovium tannatorum	custum' 9s 4d subs' 46s 8d deveria 12d	Summa 57s
--	--	--------------

[116] In navi Johannis Wattys vocata Anna de Fowey exeunte  
versus partes exteratas quinto die Aprilis [5 Apr. 1510]

De Martino Polerd, indigena, [pro] quindecim dacrīs corriōrum bovium tannatorum	custum' 10s subs' 50s deveria 12d	Summa £3 12d
--	---	-----------------

De Johanne Salvo de Balsamo, alienigena, [pro] duodecim dacrīs corriōrum bovium tannatorum	custum' 12s subs' 44s deveria 10d	Summa 56s 10d
--	---	------------------

[117] In navi Petri Alexander vocata Maria de Crosset exeunte  
versus partes exteratas quinto die Aprilis [5 Apr. 1510]

De Johanne Bonshoms, alienigena, [pro] duo- decim dacrīs et duobus <sup>a</sup> hides corriōrum bo- vium tannatorum	custum' 12s 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ d subs' 44s 9d deveria 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ d	Summa 57 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ d
---	---	-------------------------------

<sup>a</sup> duo L, in error.

<bb>-<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.
---

[118] In navi Johannis Perys de Gibilorsa vocata Nicholaus de  
Bilbowe exeunte etc. 7° die Maii anno regni regis Henrici viij  
secundo [7 May 1510]

De Johanne de Areceta et Petro Deotaola, alienigenis, [pro] uno<sup>a</sup> last, quatuor dacris et uno  
hyde corriorum bovium tannatorum

<sup>a</sup> unum L, in error.

custum' 24s 1½d      Summa £5  
subs' £4 8s 4½d      14s 2d  
deveria 20½d

Partis £25 12s 4½d

f. 37<sup>v</sup>

[119] In navi Christoferi Almessica vocata Sancta Marina de  
Lequet <sup>a</sup>exeunte<sup>a</sup> versus partes exteriores 7° die Maii [7 May  
1510]

De <sup>a</sup>eisdem<sup>a</sup> Johanne de Areceta et Petro Deotaola, alienigenis, [pro] novemdecim dacris  
corriorum bovium tannatorum

<sup>a-a</sup> Interlined L.

cust' 19s      Summa £4  
subs' £3 9s 8d      10s  
deveria 16d

[120] In navi Martini de Samotheow vocata Sanctus Petrus de  
Bilbowe exeunte etc. eodem 7° die Maii [7 May 1510]

De Johanne Perys de Arysmendys, alienigena,  
[pro] octodecim dacris corriorum bovium  
tannatorum

cust' 18s      Summa £4  
subs' £3 6s      5s 3½d  
deveria 15½d

De Johanne de Areceta et Petro Deotaola, alienigenis, [pro] sexdecim dacris corriorum bo-  
vium tannatorum

cust' 16s      Summa £3  
subs' 58s 8d      15s 9½d  
deveria 13½d

De eodem Johanne de Areceta, alienigena,  
[pro] septem dacris corriorum bovium tan-  
natorum

cust' 7s      Summa  
subs' 25s 8d      33s 2½d  
deveria 6½d

[121] In navi Johannis Power vocata Petrus et Johannes de Fo-  
wey exeunte versus partes exteriores 17° die Maii [17 May 1510]

De Ricardo Adderley, indigena, [pro] quinque  
dacris corriorum bovium tannatorum

custum' 3s 4d      Summa  
subs' 16s 8d      20s 4d  
deveria 4d

[122] In navi Roberti Panke vocata Amelyn de Depe exeunte  
versus partes exteriores 24<sup>to</sup> die Maii [24 May 1510]

De Michaele Poleyn, alienigena, [pro] quatuor  
dacris corriorum bovium tannatorum

cust' 4s      Summa  
subs' 14s 8d      19s  
deveria 4d

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.
--

[123] In navi Willelmi Hosyer vocata Bonaventure de Depe  
exeunte versus partes exteras 4<sup>to</sup> die Junii [4 June 1510]

De Johanne Ales, alienigena, [pro] decem da-	cust' 10s 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d	
cris et octo hides corriorum bovium tannato-	subs' 39s 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d	Summa
rum	deveria 9d	51s 2d

[124] In navi Henrici Patenson vocata Maria de Berkynge exeunte  
versus partes exteras 12° die Junii [12 June 1510]

De Johanne de Malabia, alienigena, [pro] uno <sup>a</sup>	cust' 24s	
last et quatuor dacris corriorum bovium tan-	subs' £4 8s	Summa
natorum	deveria 20d	13s 8d
De Johanne Martyn et Martino de Santo, alieni-	cust' 11s 6d	
genis, [pro] undecim dacris et quinque	subs' 42s 2d	Summa
hides corriorum bovium tannatorum	deveria 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d	54s 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d

<sup>a</sup> unum L, in error.

Partis £27 2s 11d

f. 38<sup>r</sup>

[125] In navi Willelmi Poleyn vocata Jenet de Dowet exeunte  
versus partes exteras 17° die Junii [17 June 1510]

De Rogero Selles, alienigena, [pro] decem	cust' 10s 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d	
dacris et sex hides corriorum bovium tannato-	subs' 38s 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d	Summa
rum	deveria 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d	50s 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d
De Johanne Ales, alienigena, [pro] quinque	cust' 5s	
dacris corriorum bovium tannatorum	subs' 18s 4d	Summa
	deveria 4d	23s 8d

[126] In navi Fortuno de Gomys vocata Sanctus Petrus de Bil-

bowe exeunte versus partes exteras 22° die Junii [22 June  
1510]

De Johanne de Menshaka, alienigena, [pro]	custum' 18s	
octodecim dacris corriorum bovium tannato-	subs' £3 6s	Summa
rum	deveria 15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d	5s 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d
De Johanne Ruse et Johanne de Yarde, alieni-	cust' 10s	
genis, [pro] decem dacris corriorum bovium	subs' 36s 8d	Summa
tannatorum	deveria 8d	47s 4d
De Johanne de Malabia, alienigena, [pro] duo-	custum' 12s 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d	
decim dacris et 1 hyde corriorum bovium	subs' 44s 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> d	Summa
tannatorum	deveria 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> d	57s 4d

<bb>-<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

[127] In navi Johannis de Cuttelons vocata Barbara de Sancto  
Sebastiano exeunte etc. 6<sup>to</sup> die Julii [6 July 1510]

De Johanne de Verra, alienigena, [pro] duo-	cust' 12s 7½d	
decim dacris et sex hides corriorum bovium	subs' 46s 2½d	Summa
tannatorum	deveria 10¾d	59s 8½d

[128] In navi Martini de Bretondona vocata Sancta Maria de  
Bilbowe exeunte etc. 22<sup>do</sup> die Augusti [22 Aug. 1510]

De Alburgh de Lerma, alienigena, [pro] octo	cust' 8s	
dacris corriorum bovium tannatorum	subs' 29s 4d	Summa
	deveria 7½d	37s 11½d

[129] In navi Thome Chaunceler vocata Magdalena de Dovyr  
exeunte versus partes exteriores 28° die Augusti [28 Aug. 1510]

De Johanne de Rana, alienigena, [pro] octo	cust' 8s 6d	
dacris et quinque hides corriorum bovium tan-	subs' 31s 2d	Summa
natorum	deveria 8d	40s 4d

De Johanne de Venessa, alienigena, [pro] quin-	cust' 5s	
que dacris corriorum bovium tannatorum	subs' 18s 4d	Summa
	deveria 4d	23s 8d

De Antonio Salvage, alienigena, [pro] tribus <sup>a</sup>	cust' 3s	
dacris corriorum bovium tannatorum	subs' 11s	Summa
	deveria 3d	14s 3d

<sup>a</sup> tres L, in error.

Partis £21 8½d

f. 38<sup>v</sup>

[130] In navi Martini de Samotheow vocata Sanctus Petrus de  
Bilbowe exeunte versus partes exteriores 6<sup>to</sup> die Septembris [6  
Sept. 1510]

De Carolo Ogoshone, alienigena, [pro] uno <sup>a</sup>	custom' 28s 1½d	
last, octo dacris, 1 hide corriorum bovium	subs' £5 3s ½d	Summa £6
tannatorum	deveria 23¾d	13s 1½d

De Petro Malvenda, alienigena, [pro] duobus <sup>b</sup>	cust' 40s 6d	
lastis et quinque hides corriorum bovium	subs' £7 8s 6d	Summa £9
tannatorum	deveria 2s 8½d	11s 8½d

<sup>a</sup> unum L, in error. <sup>b</sup> duo L, in error.

[131] In navi Johannis Restryk vocata Georgius de London'  
exeunte versus partes exteriores 6<sup>to</sup> die Septembris [6 Sept. 1510]

De Rogero Draycott, indigena, [pro] tribus <sup>a</sup>	custom' 2s	
dacris corriorum bovium tannatorum	subs' 10s	Summa
	deveria 3d	12s 3d

<aa>-<aa> Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

<sup>a</sup> tres L, in error.

[132] In navi Johannis de Severea vocata Maria Magdalena de Bilbowe exeunte etc. 26<sup>to</sup> die Septembris [26 Sept. 1510]

De Francisco de Barde, alienigena, [pro] duo-	cust' 43s 10 <sup>3/4</sup> d <sup>c</sup>	Summa
bus <sup>a</sup> lastis, tribus <sup>b</sup> dacrīs et novem hides cor-	subs' £8 11 <sup>1/2</sup> d	£10 7s
riorum bovium tannatorum	deveria 3s	10 <sup>1/4</sup> d <sup>d</sup>

<sup>a</sup> duo L, in error. <sup>b</sup> tres L, in error. <sup>c</sup> Corrected in L from 10<sup>1/2</sup>d. <sup>d</sup> Corrected in L from 10d.

<bb>Exitus 42 mercatorum 7s<bb>

Partis £27 4s 11<sup>1/4</sup>d

<sup>a</sup> Examinatur<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> Auditor's entry L.

Exitus sigilli, quod dicitur cokettus, per totum hunc annum £10 2s

<sup>a</sup>Hunc librum continentem 38 folia liberarunt hic predicti custumarii per manus predicti Ricardi Cholmeley 12 die Novembris anno regni regis Henrici viij<sup>vi</sup> secundo [12 Nov. 1510] et prestiterunt sacramentum<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a-a</sup> Entered by a different hand L.

<bb>-<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.

[f. 39r]

## Pes oneris compoti

Lana et pelles lanute diversorum mercatorum stapule Calesie indigenarum in portu predicto ante 6 <sup>um</sup> diem Aprilis infra tempus hujus compoti [6 Apr. 1510] eskippata et abinde infra idem tempus versus stapulam predictam traducta	lana 2383 $\frac{1}{4}$ sacci, 1 clavus pelles 86,462 pelles lanute facientes 360 $\frac{1}{4}$ sacos, 2 pelles lanute,	unde cust' et subs' attingunt ad £5487 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ d, non respondent, eo quod major, constabularius et societas mercatorum stapule predice virtue actus parliamenti anno 19 <sup>mo</sup> nuper regis Henrici vii <sup>mi</sup> inde editi <sup>6</sup> et brevis ejusdem nuper regis de magno sigillo suo collectoribus custumarum et subsidiorum regis in portu predicto, qui pro tempore forent, directi [untraceable] debent regi respondere. Et respondent <sup>a</sup>
Lana et pelles lanute consimilium mercatorum stapule predice indigenarum in portu predicto post 6 <sup>um</sup> diem Aprilis infra tempus predictum [6 Apr. 1510] eskippata et abinde versus stapulam predictam traducta	lana 1581 $\frac{1}{4}$ sacci, 8 clavi pelles 211,224 pelles lanute facientes 880 saccos, 24 pelles	unde cust' et subs' attingunt b ad <sup>b</sup> £4923 10d, non respondent, eo quod iidem major, constabularius et societas mercatorum stapule predice virtute actus parliamenti et brevis predictorum debent domino regi respondere. Et respondent <sup>a</sup>
Lana cujusdam Johannis Alen de civitate London' mercatoris indigene in portu predicto 7 <sup>mo</sup> die Janarii anno primo regis Henrici viij <sup>vi</sup> [7 Jan. 1510] versus partes exteriores eskippata	30 sacci, 13 clavi lane, unde	cust' et subs' gratis £80 13s 4d residuum oneris £36 6s
Lana Thome Seymer de civitate London' indigene in portu predicto eodem die [7 Jan. 1510] eskippata versus exteriores partes etc.	97 sacci, 3 clavi lane, unde	cust' et subs' gratis £258 16s 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ d residuum oneris £116 9s 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ d
Lana Johannis Gerard civis et pannarii civitatis London' indigene in portu predicto eodem die [7 Jan. 1510] eskippata versus partes exteriores etc.	33 $\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 19 clavi lane, unde	cust' et subs' gratis £90 6s 3d residuum oneris £40 12s 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ d
Lana Thome Wattes civis et pannarii civitatis London' indigene in portu predicto eodem die [7 Jan. 1510] eskippata versus partes exteriores	17 sacci, 19 clavi lane, unde	cust' et subs' gratis £46 6s 3d residuum oneris £20 16s 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ d

<sup>6</sup> *Rotuli Parliamentorum*, vol. 6, p. 523-5.

&lt;aa&gt;-&lt;aa&gt; Auditor's summation of the issues of the ship L.

Lana Henrici Eden de civitate London' mercatoris indigene in portu predicto eodem die [7 Jan. 1510] eskippata ver- sus partes exteriores	11½ sacci, 9 clavi lane, unde	cust' et subs' gratis £31 2s 8½d residuum oneris £14 1¾d
---	----------------------------------	---

*[f. 39v]*

Corria tannata versus partes exteriores eskippata mercatorum	indigenarum 3 last, 5 decre	cust' 43s 4d subs' £10 16s 8d deveria 4s 6½d	[Summa] £126 8s 10d
	alienigenarum 23 last, 18 decree	cust' £23 18s ¼d subs' £87 12s 8d deveria 33s 7¼d	

Exitus sigilli domini regis, quod dicitur cokettus, proveniens tam de predictis <sup>b</sup> mercatoribus <sup>b</sup> lanas et pelles lanuas versus stapulam Calesie eskippantibus <sup>c</sup> tam lanis et corriis versus partes exteriores similiter eskip- patis ad 1212 vices de qualibet mercatore qualibet vice 2d	£10 2s
---	--------

<sup>a</sup> s' overwritten with a large r' marginated against this entry L.      <sup>b-b</sup> Interlined L.  
<sup>c</sup> eskippat' L, in error.

Summa oneris £872 10½d

*<bb>-<bb> Auditor's summation of the issues of the cocket for the ship L.*



### III

## LONDON AND BOSTON COCKET BOOK

### 6 MAR. 1509/10

*Record of cockets issued in London on 6 Mar. 1509/10, perhaps a document for the accounting of the staple company.<sup>1</sup>*

L TNA: PRO, E122/79/18. Bound as a codex (quire structure IX<sup>18</sup>, watermarks: Piccard, Buchstabe P, No. 110461, dated 1505). Paper. Unsealed.

f. 1<sup>r</sup>

[f. 1 is blank]

f. 2<sup>r</sup>

London cokett the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Marche anno Domini 1509 etc.

[1] In navi vocata Antony de London, unde Johannes Jacob est  
magister

Stephan Jenyns, knight, .....	7½ sacci, 4 clavi.....	3 sarplers
Richard Fermer.....	4½ sacci, 22 clavi.....	2 sarplers
James Yarfford .....	7 sacci, 18 clavi.....	3 sarplers
John Yate.....	6½ sacci, 23 clavi.....	3 sarplers
John Somer and Richard Dandysone.....	5 sacci, 4 clavi in.....	2 sarplers
Hugh Clopton .....	4½ sacci, 11 clavi in.....	2 sarplers
William Saxby .....	4½ sacci, 22 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Mighelle Dormer .....	7 sacci, 13 clavi in.....	3 sarplers
William Browne senior.....	4½ sacci, 19 clavi in.....	2 sarplers
William FitzWilliam.....	2½ sacci in .....	1 sarpler
Thomas Robertson.....	2 sacci, 25 clavi in.....	1 sarpler
John Robyns .....	2 sacci, 24 clavi in.....	1 sarpler
Thomas Carelle.....	4½ sacci, 21 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Harry Plankeney .....	2 sacci, 24 clavi.....	1 sarpler
Thomas Mooris.....	597 felles	

---

<sup>1</sup> The reader is referred to the introduction (p. viii) for a discussion of this issue.

*[2] In navi vocata Clement de Queneburgh, Johannes Leche  
master*

Harry Kebylle .....	4 sacci, 19 clavi in .....	2 sarplers
Robert Dormer.....	4½ sacci, 8 clavi.....	2 sarplers
James Leveson.....	2 sacci, 19 clavi in.....	1 sarpler
Harry Plankeney .....	2 sacci, 19 clavi in.....	1 sarpler
Roger Basseford .....	4½ sacci, 14 clavi in.....	2 sarplers
Andrew Fuller.....	2417 felles	

*[3] In navi vocata Martyne de Brekylzee, unde Willelmus Harrys  
est magister*

Richard Cradok.....	4½ sacci, 5 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Thomas Tate and Anthony Tate .....	4½ sacci, 16 clavi.....	2 sarplers
f. 2 <sup>v</sup>		
Richard Fermer.....	9 sacci, 15 clavi in.....	4 sarplers
William Welbek .....	4 sacci, 23 clavi in.....	2 sarplers
Thomas Morres.....	4½ sacci, 12 clavi in.....	2 sarplers
Robert Dormer.....	4½ sacci, 7 clavi in.....	2 sarplers
Johanne Carvelle .....	4½ sacci, 3 clavi in.....	2 sarplers
Harry Ade .....	4½ sacci, 11 clavi in.....	2 sarplers
Robert Dymmok, knight,.....	4½ sacci, 13 clavi in.....	2 sarplers
William Browne senior.....	1½ sacci, 19 clavi in.....	4 pokettes
William Chamberlaine.....	735 felles	
William Saxby .....	124 felles	

*[4] In navi vocata Christofer de Lynne, unde Robertus Bury est  
magister*

Robert Dormer.....	4½ sacci, 12 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Nicholas Leveson .....	6½ sacci, 24 clavi.....	3 sarplers
William Wigstone.....	4½ sacci, 14 clavi in.....	2 sarplers
Harry Kebylle .....	2 sacci, 13 clavi in.....	1 sarpler
Stephan Jenyns, knight .....	4½ sacci, 25 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Nicolas Boveton .....	4½ sacci, 14 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Johanne Hosier .....	2 sacci, 16 clavi.....	5 pokettes
John Yate .....	6½ sacci, 18 clavi.....	3 sarplers
Richard Tate .....	4½ sacci, 14 clavi in.....	2 sarplers
James Yarfford .....	4½ sacci, 3 clavi.....	2 sarplers
John Nechille.....	4½ sacci, 6 clavi.....	2 sarplers
William Browne senior.....	5 sacci, 10 clavi.....	2 pokes, 5 pokettes
Richard Cradok.....	4½ sacci, 9 clavi.....	2 sarplers
John Byllesdon .....	2 sacci, 20 clavi.....	1 sarpler
Elsabeth Barton, wedow .....	4½ sacci, 15 clavi.....	2 sarplers
James Yate.....	4½ sacci, 9 clavi.....	2 sarplers

Robert Stogy and Thomas Burnelle.....1616 felles  
 William Chamberlaine.....800 felles  
 Richard Osburne.....770 felles

<sup>a</sup> 1 sarpler follows, struck through L.

f. 3<sup>r</sup>

[5] In navi vocata Mary de Newhithe, unde Nicholaus Notyngham est magister

Roger Basseforde .....	4½ sacci, 14 clavi in.....	2 saplers
Harry Kebylle .....	4½ sacci, 7 clavi in.....	2 sarplers
John Robyns .....	4½ sacci, 2 clavi.....	2 saplers
Robert Dormer.....	4½ sacci, 11 clavi.....	2 saplers
Thomas Tate and Anthony Tate .....	4½ sacci, 12 clavi.....	2 saplers
Richard Haddon, knight.....	3002 felles	
William Grauntham.....	303 felles	

[6] In navi vocata Christoffer de Newhithe, unde Ricardus Clement est magister

John Nechille .....	4½ sacci, 9 clavi.....	2 saplers
John Browne .....	4½ sacci, 9 clavi.....	2 saplers
Richard Cradok.....	4½ sacci, 16 clavi.....	2 saplers
William FitzWilliam.....	4½ sacci, 18 clavi.....	2 saplers
William Wigstone.....	4½ sacci, 12 clavi.....	2 saplers
William Welbek .....	4½ sacci, 10 clavi in.....	2 saplers
Richard Shaufer .....	4½ sacci, 17 clavi.....	2 saplers
Nicolas Leveson .....	4½ sacci, 14 clavi.....	2 saplers
Thomas Robertson.....	4½ sacci, 15 clavi.....	2 saplers
Thomas Norton.....	4½ sacci, 16 clavi.....	2 saplers
Robert Tomlynson.....	4½ sacci, 16 clavi.....	2 saplers
Thomas Allen .....	4½ sacci, 17 clavi.....	2 saplers
William Saxby .....	4½ sacci, 19 clavi.....	2 saplers
Robert Stogy and Thomas Burnelle.....	600 felles	

[7] In navi vocata Mary Grace de London', unde Willelmus Ingland est magister

Nicolas Leveson .....	9½ sacci, 1 clavus .....	4 saplers
Hugh Clopton .....	4½ sacci, 16 clavi.....	2 saplers
Harry Kebylle .....	11 sacci, 7 clavi.....	4 saplers, 4 pokettes
John Browne .....	4½ sacci, 22 clavi.....	2 saplers
James Yarfford .....	5 sacci, 3 clavi.....	2 saplers
John Robyns .....	4½ sacci, 19 clavi.....	2 saplers
Stephan Jenyns, knight .....	5 sacci .....	2 saplers
<i>f. 3<sup>v</sup></i>		
William FitzWilliam.....	9½ sacci, 8 clavi in.....	4 saplers

Thomas Carelle.....	5 sacci, 7 clavi in.....	2 sarplers
John Yate.....	4 sacci, 11 clavi in.....	2 sarplers
William Bretton.....	4½ sacci, 13 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Nicolas Tykelle and Hugh Smethe .....	4½ sacci, 20 clavi in.....	2 sarplers
William Wigstone.....	7 sacci, 14 clavi.....	3 sarplers
William Brown junior .....	7 sacci, 22 clavi.....	2 sarplers, 7 pokettes
Thomas Allen .....	4½ sacci, 15 clavi.....	2 sarplers
John Hosyer.....	2½ sacci, 24 clavi.....	6 pokettes
Roger Basseford .....	4½ sacci, 12 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Charles Browne .....	1200 felles	
Roger Golde .....	730 felles	
Thomas Mooris.....	1457 felles	

*[8] In navi vocata Cutbertt de Wolwyche, unde Johannes Medley  
est magister*

William FitzWilliam.....	7 sacci, 3 clavi in.....	3 sarplers
Robert Clarkeson and John Cowlard .....	4½ sacci, 15 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Roger Basseford .....	4½ sacci, 10 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Richard Fermer.....	4½ sacci, 13 clavi.....	2 sarplers
William Browne junior.....	4½ sacci, 3 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Nicolas Leveson .....	2 sacci, 17 clavi.....	1 sarpler
George Medley .....	4½ sacci, 14 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Nicolas Tykelle and Hugh Smethe .....	4½ sacci, 13 clavi.....	2 sarplers
I[i]dem.....	200 felles	
Richard Osburne.....	4½ sacci, 12 clavi.....	2 sarplers
William Browne senior.....	½ saccus, 24 clavi .....	2 pokettes
Robert Stogy and Thomas Burnelle.....	1000 felles	

*[9] In navi vocata Gregory de Brekylzee, [unde] Johannes  
Baynyng est magister*

William FitzWilliam.....	4½ sacci, 14 clavi.....	2 sarplers
James Yarfford .....	7 sacci, 14 clavi.....	3 sarplers
William Welbek .....	4½ sacci, 11 clavi.....	2 sarplers
f. 4'		
Richard Fermer.....	7 sacci, 4 clavi in.....	3 sarplers
Richard Chauffer .....	½ saccus, 3 clavi .....	1 poket
William Cooke .....	½ saccus, 11 clavi .....	1 pokett
Richard Cradok.....	7 sacci, 7 clavi.....	3 sarplers
William Browne senior.....	3 sacci, 23 clavi.....	1 sarpler, 2 pokettes
Thomas Browne .....	523 felles	

*[10] In navi vocata Julyan de Brekylzee, [unde] Johannes Adam  
est magister*

Nicholas Tykelle et Hugh Smeth.....	4 sacci, 23 clavi in.....	2 sarplers
-------------------------------------	---------------------------	------------

John Robyns .....	7 sacci, 5 clavi in.....	3 sarplers
Richard Somer .....	4½ sacci, 10 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Harry Kebylle .....	4½ sacci, 7 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Mighelle Inglyshe .....	4½ sacci, 13 clavi.....	2 sarplers
William Wigstone .....	4½ sacci, 16 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Johanne Yate .....	2 sacci, 11 clavi.....	1 sarpler
W. Saxby .....	4½ sacci, 21 clavi.....	2 sarplers
S. Jenyns, knight .....	4½ sacci, 14 clavi.....	2 sarplers
W. Browne senior .....	4½ sacci, 8 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Robert Dormer .....	2 sacci, 18 clavi in.....	1 sarpler
John Nechille .....	4 sacci, 22 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Robert Stogy and Thomas Burnelle .....	400 felles	

[11] In navi vocata Mighelle de Reynehama, John Danyelle master

Robert Dormer.....	7 sacci, 5 clavi.....	3 sarplers
J. Saxby .....	4½ sacci, 15 clavi.....	2 sarplers
W. FitzWilliam .....	4½ sacci, 13 clavi.....	2 sarplers
T. Curle.....	4½ sacci, 13 clavi.....	2 sarplers
S. Jenyns, knight .....	5 sacci, 3 clavi.....	2 sarplers
J. Yarfford .....	7 sacci, 25 clavi.....	3 sarplers
W. Saxby .....	4½ sacci, 6 clavi.....	2 sarplers
J. Bucknelle .....	1200 felles	
J. Hille .....	200 felles	
f. 4°		

[12] In navi vocata Mary de Newhithe, John Hawkyns master

J. Karvelle .....	4½ sacci, 7 clavi.....	2 sarplers
J. Browne .....	4½ sacci, 7 clavi.....	2 sarplers
W. Browne junior .....	4½ sacci, 9 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Richard Fermer .....	9 sacci, 22 clavi.....	4 sarplers
Roger Allen .....	4½ sacci, 7 clavi.....	2 sarplers
James Yarfford .....	4½ sacci, 12 clavi.....	2 sarplers
George Medley .....	4½ sacci, 9 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Thoma Seymer .....	4½ sacci, 11 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Richard Haddon, knight .....	2294 felles	
Thomas Archer .....	401 felles	

[13] In navi vocata Nicolas de Newhithe, William Parleby master

Harry Ady .....	9 sacci, 23 clavi.....	4 sarplers
Robert Dymmok, knight .....	4½ sacci, 12 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Thomas and Antony Tate .....	4½ sacci, 18 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Harry Kebylle .....	2 sacci, 21 clavi.....	1 sarpler

Harry Eden .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 15 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Robert Dormer.....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 9 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Richard Osburn.....	2 sacci, 16 clavi.....	1 sarpler
Richard Chauffer .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 16 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Robert Clarkeson et John Cowlard.....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 16 clavi.....	2 sarplers
I[i]dem.....	484 felles	
T. Kebylle.....	$2\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 3 clavi.....	1 sarpler

*[14] In navi vocata Clement de Legh, [unde] Thomas Lawrens  
est magister*

John Robyns .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 2 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Water Grevys.....	4 sacci, 21 clavi.....	2 sarplers
H. Clopton .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 10 clavi.....	2 sarplers
W. FitzWilliam.....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Nicholas Leveson .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 9 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Harry Plank[eney] .....	2 sacci, 19 clavi.....	1 sarpler
f. 5'		
S. Jenyns, knight.....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 8 clavi.....	2 sarplers
T. Norton .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 13 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Richard Chauffer .....	$1\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 21 clavi.....	1 sarpler
Robert Stogy et T. Burnelle.....	3000 felles	

*[15] In navi vocata Nicolas de Cales, unde Johannes Selby est  
magister*

Thomas Browne .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi.....	2 sarplers
George Medley .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 20 clavi.....	2 sarplers
William Bretten .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 17 clavi.....	2 sarplers
J. Browne .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 4 clavi.....	2 sarplers
W. Browne junior .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 14 clavi.....	2 sarplers
J. Nechille .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi.....	2 sarplers
W. FitzWilliam.....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 11 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Christofer <sup>a</sup> Grauntham et Richard Somer .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 10 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Nicolas Leveson .....	7 sacci, 4 clavi.....	3 sarplers
J. Hosyer .....	$2\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 21 clavi.....	6 pokettes
Richard Fermer.....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 11 clavi.....	2 sarplers
James Yarfford .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 14 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Harry Ade .....	2 sacci, 23 clavi.....	1 sarpler
J. Carvelle.....	2000 felles	

<sup>a</sup> X L.

*[16] In navi vocata Mary Fortune de Cales, [unde] Johannes  
Staprest est magister*

H. Eden.....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 <sup>a</sup> clavi.....	2 sarplers
N. Tykelle et H. Smethe .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 11 clavi.....	2 sarplers

T. Allen.....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 9 clavi.....	2 sarplers
John Robyns .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 11 clavi.....	2 sarplers
William FitzWilliam.....	7 sacci, 7 clavi.....	3 sarplers
J. Carvelle.....	2739 felles	
Idem.....	100 broken felles facientes 50 felles	
T. Norton .....	628 felles	

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in *L* from 10.

f. 5<sup>v</sup>

[17] In navi vocata Peter et Powle de Brykylzee, William Smythe master

Richard Fermer.....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi.....	2 sarplers
William FitzWilliam.....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 4 clavi.....	2 sarplers
W. Wigstone .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 16 clavi.....	2 sarplers
James Yarfford .....	9 sacci, 23 clavi.....	4 sarplers
William Browne senior.....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi.....	2 sarplers
H. Clopton .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 11 clavi.....	2 sarplers
W. Saxby .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Richard Somer .....	2 sacci, 18 clavi.....	1 sarpler
Christofer <sup>a</sup> Grauntham et Richard Somer ..	$1\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 17 clavi.....	1 poke
W. Welbek.....	4 sacci, 21 clavi.....	2 sarplers
N. Boveton .....	2 sacci, 20 clavi.....	1 sarpler
Robert Stogy and Thomas Burnelle.....	1400 felles	

<sup>a</sup> X L.

[18] In navi vocata Jamys de Hastynges, unde Johannes Woller est magister

J. Robyns .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Harry Plankeney .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 18 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Nicolas Leveson .....	7 sacci, 3 clavi in.....	3 sarplers
E. Lightfoote.....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 18 clavi.....	2 sarplers
H. Eden.....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 15 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Robert Dymmok, knight.....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 11 clavi.....	2 sarplers
J. Nechille.....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 6 clavi.....	2 sarplers
T. Seymer .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 3 clavi in.....	2 sarplers
John Carvelle .....	4 sacci, 21 clavi.....	2 sarplers
James Yarfforde .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 11 clavi.....	2 sarplers
John Byllysdon .....	2 sacci, 21 clavi.....	1 sarpler
Robert Stogy and T. Burnelle .....	1875 felles	

f. 6<sup>r</sup>

[19] In navi vocata Mary Grace de Cales, unde Petrus Ellys est magister

Harry Eden .....	9 sacci, 24 clavi.....	4 sarplers
------------------	------------------------	------------

T. Browne.....	4½ sacci, 13 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Robert Dormer.....	4½ sacci, 11 clavi.....	2 sarplers
J. Browne.....	4½ sacci, 15 clavi.....	2 sarplers
J. Robyns .....	4½ sacci, 9 clavi.....	2 sarplers
James Yarfford .....	4½ sacci, 22 clavi.....	2 sarplers
J. Hosyer.....	1 saccus, 21 clavi in .....	3 pokettes
H. Kebylle .....	6½ sacci .....	2 sarplers, 4 pokettes
John Nechille.....	4½ sacci, 11 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Edwarde Lightfoote .....	4½ sacci, 13 clavi.....	2 sarplers
S. Jenyns, knight.....	7 sacci, 19 clavi.....	3 sarplers
W. FitzWilliam.....	4½ sacci, 10 clavi.....	2 sarplers
John Yate.....	4 sacci, 17 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Watyr Grevys .....	½ saccus, 8 clavi .....	1 pokett
William Browne senior.....	½ saccus, 24 clavi .....	2 pokettes
Thomas Inglyshe .....	1923 felles	
R. Stogy et Thomas Burnelle.....	400 felles	

[20] In navi vocata John de London', unde Johannes Holme est  
magister

Richard Fermer.....	9½ sacci, 24 clavi.....	4 sarplers
Christofer <sup>a</sup> Grauntham et Richard Somer ..	4½ sacci, 18 clavi.....	2 sarplers
W. Saxby .....	5 sacci, 2 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Mighelle Dormer .....	4½ sacci, 19 clavi.....	2 sarplers
J. Browne.....	7 sacci, 8 clavi.....	3 sarplers
Charles Browne .....	2½ sacci, 7 clavi.....	1 sarpler
James Yarfard.....	9½ sacci, 14 clavi.....	4 sarplers
W. Browne junior .....	9 sacci, 20 clavi.....	4 sarplers
R. Clarkson et John Cowlard.....	4½ sacci, 18 clavi.....	2 sarplers
J. Yate.....	4 sacci, 16 clavi.....	2 sarplers
W. Denham.....	2000 felles	

<sup>a</sup> X L.

f. 6<sup>v</sup>

[21] In navi vocata George de Cales, Richard Pepyr master

J. Robyns .....	4½ sacci, 6 clavi.....	2 sarplers
W. Breton .....	4½ sacci, 10 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Richard Fermer.....	7 sacci, 4 clavi.....	3 sarplers
Nicolas Leveson .....	4½ sacci, 11 clavi.....	2 sarplers
James Yarfford .....	4½ sacci, 16 clavi in .....	2 sarplers
T. Norton .....	4½ sacci, 12 clavi.....	2 sarplers
T. Browne senior .....	1½ sacci, 20 clavi.....	4 pokettes
H. Kebylle .....	10 sacci, 12 clavi....	4 sarplers, 2 pokettes
H. Eden.....	4½ sacci, 2 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Richard Chaufyr .....	4½ sacci, 3 clavi.....	2 sarplers

J. Yate.....	4 sacci, 13 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Hankyn Aunselle .....	1257 felles	
Richard Deane .....	891 felles	

*[22] In navi vocata Antony de Dover, [unde] Thomas Barbour  
est magister*

N. Tykelle and H. Smethe .....	4½ sacci, 14 clavi.....	2 sarplers
James Yate.....	2 sacci, 21 clavi.....	1 sarpler
J. Yate.....	2 sacci, 10 clavi.....	1 sarpler
T. Allen.....	4½ sacci, 12 clavi.....	2 sarplers
M. Inglyshe.....	4½ sacci, 12 clavi.....	2 sarplers
W. FitzWilliam.....	4½ sacci, 16 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Christofer <sup>a</sup> Grauntham et Richard Somer ..	4 sacci, 3 clavi.....	1 <sup>b</sup> sarpler, 1 poke
Robert Dormer.....	7 sacci, 4 clavi.....	3 sarplers
W. Browne senior.....	1½ sacci, 21 clavi.....	4 pokettes
Richard Chauffyr.....	4½ sacci, 6 clavi.....	2 sarplers
J. Nechille.....	4½ sacci, 8 clavi.....	2 sarplers
J. Saxby .....	4½ sacci, 23 clavi.....	2 sarplers
S. Jenyns, knight.....	1 saccus, 22 clavi .....	3 pokettes
G. Medley.....	4½ sacci, 15 clavi.....	2 sarplers
N. Leveson .....	7 sacci, 4 clavi.....	3 sarplers
J. Morgan.....	4½ sacci, 16 clavi.....	2 sarplers
T. and Antony Tate.....	4½ sacci, 9 clavi.....	2 sarplers
f. 7'		
W. Grauntham .....	851 felles	
Richard Martyn.....	515 felles	
T. Archer .....	968 felles	

<sup>a</sup> X L. <sup>b</sup> Corrected in L from 2.

*[23] In navi vocata Trenyte de Hulbrigge, Thomas Peers master*

J. Brown .....	4½ sacci, 15 clavi.....	2 sarplers
W. Browne junior .....	4½ sacci, 16 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Richard Fermer.....	9½ sacci, 7 clavi.....	4 sarplers
J. Somer and Richard Dandyson.....	5 sacci, 2 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Thomas Robertson.....	4½ sacci, 18 clavi.....	2 sarplers
James Yarford.....	7 sacci, 21 clavi.....	3 sarplers
J. Robyns .....	4½ sacci, 16 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Nicolas Tykelle et H. Smethe .....	4½ sacci, 20 clavi.....	2 sarplers
S. Jenyns, knight.....	5 sacci, 11 clavi.....	2 sarplers
W. Browne senior.....	4½ sacci, 21 clavi.....	2 sarplers
James Leveson.....	4½ sacci, 21 clavi.....	2 sarplers
N. Leveson .....	4½ sacci, 9 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Robert Stogy and Thomas Burnelle.....	1780 felles	

*[24] In navi Johannis de Eyreth, Water Gardener master*

William Browne junior.....	9½ sacci, 9 clavi.....	4 sarplers
John Browne.....	4½ sacci, 19 clavi.....	2 sarplers
James Yarford.....	9½ sacci, 14 clavi.....	4 sarplers
Richard Fermer.....	4½ sacci, 19 clavi.....	2 sarplers
W. Browne senior.....	4½ sacci, 21 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Nicolas Leveson .....	9½ sacci, 7 clavi.....	4 sarplers
J. Robyns .....	4½ sacci, 19 clavi.....	2 sarplers
S. Jenyns, knight.....	2 sacci, 21 clavi.....	1 sarpler
W. Denham.....	800 felles	
<i>f. 7v</i>		

*[25] In navi vocata Kateryne de Leghe, unde Willelmus Freman est magister*

Robert Dymok, knight.....	4½ sacci, 14 clavi.....	2 sarplers
T. Moryse .....	4½ sacci, 14 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Harry Kebylle .....	4 sacci, 16 clavi.....	1 <sup>a</sup> sarpler, 4 pokettes
H. Clopton .....	4½ sacci, 9 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Water Greys.....	4½ sacci, 1 clavus .....	2 sarplers
Roger Basseford .....	4½ sacci, 14 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Robert Stogy and Thomas Burnelle.....	800 felles	
W. Grauntham .....	400 felles	

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L from 2.

*[26] In navi vocata Trenyte de Erythe, Thomas Wright master*

Richard Fermer.....	9½ sacci, 21 clavi.....	4 sarplers
John Somer and Richard Dandyson.....	5 sacci, 6 clavi.....	2 sarplers
W. Saxby .....	4½ sacci, 25 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Mighelle Dormer .....	4½ sacci, 21 clavi.....	2 sarplers
James Yarfforde .....	9½ sacci, 14 clavi.....	4 sarplers
John Browne.....	4½ sacci, 18 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Robert Clarkeson and John Cowlard .....	4½ sacci, 20 clavi.....	2 sarplers
W. Browne junior.....	9½ sacci, 4 clavi.....	4 sarplers
N. Tykelle and Hugh Smeth .....	4½ sacci, 12 clavi.....	2 sarplers
S. Jenyns, knight.....	7 sacci, 21 clavi.....	3 sarplers
H. Clopton .....	2 sacci, 23 clavi.....	1 sarpler
W. Denham.....	2000 felles	
John Hylle .....	960 felles	

*[27] In navi vocata Trenyte de Snodland, [unde] Ricardus Bounde est magister*

W. FitzWilliam.....	4½ sacci, 16 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Richard Fermer.....	4½ sacci, 14 clavi.....	2 sarplers

George Medley .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 17 clavi.....	2 sarplers
James Yarfford .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 13 clavi.....	2 sarplers
W. Browne senior.....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 18 clavi.....	2 sarplers
f. 8'		
Nicolas Tykelle et H. Smethe .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 23 clavi.....	2 sarplers
H. Clopton .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, <sup>a</sup> 10 <sup>a</sup> clavi.....	2 sarplers
Robert Dymmok, knight.....	2 sacci, 17 clavi.....	1 sarpler
J. Saxby .....	2 sacci, 14 clavi in.....	1 sarpler
J. Browne.....	2400 felles	
J. Carvelle.....	2400 felles	

<sup>a-a</sup> Interlined above 1, struck through L.

[28] In navi vocata Trenyte de Aylesforde, unde Robertus Aunesley est magister

Thomas Browne .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 13 clavi.....	2 sarplers
J. Browne.....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 10 clavi.....	2 sarplers
J. Robyns .....	$6\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 25 clavi.....	3 sarplers
Harry Kebylle .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 7 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Richard Cradok.....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 14 clavi.....	2 sarplers
W. Saxby .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 11 clavi.....	2 sarplers
J. Yate.....	2 sacci, 18 clavi.....	1 sarpler
Thomas Inglyshe .....	2343 felles	
Richard Haddon, knight.....	2500 felles	
Harry Goodeyere .....	453 felles	

[29] In navi vocata Christofer de Sandwich, unde Robertus Pymond est magister

W. Saxby .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 19 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Robert Dormer.....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 10 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Harry Kebylle .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 15 clavi.....	2 sarplers
H. Clopton .....	2 sacci, 18 clavi.....	1 sarpler
John Browne.....	1032 felles	
Richard Dandyson .....	1365 felles	
John Bucknelle .....	816 felles	
Andrew Fuller.....	200 felles	

[30] In navi vocata Mary Aleynson de London', unde Johannes Gough est magister

W. Cooke .....	2 sacci, 14 clavi.....	1 sarpler
Roger Basseforde .....	7 sacci, 2 clavi.....	3 sarplers
T. Seymer .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 3 clavi.....	2 sarplers
f. 8'		
H. Clopton .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 8 <sup>a</sup> clavi.....	2 sarplers
W. Browne senior.....	$6\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 6 clavi....	2 sarplers, 4 pokettes

Robert Dormer.....	9 sacci, 17 clavi.....	4 sarplers
Richard Tate .....	4½ sacci, 10 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Thomas Tate et A. Tate .....	6½ sacci, 24 clavi.....	3 sarplers
T. Kebylle.....	2 sacci, 14 clavi.....	1 sarpler
John Hosyer.....	1½ sacci, 8 clavi.....	4 pokettes
T. Moryse .....	4½ sacci, 9 clavi.....	2 sarplers
T. Carelle.....	1508 felles	
J. Robyns junior.....	510 felles	
Richard Deane .....	1570 felles	
W. Grauntham .....	812 felles	

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L from 7.

[31] In navi vocata Jenet de Maldon, unde Robertus Mathiew est magister

Richard Fermer.....	4½ sacci, 16 clavi.....	2 sarplers
W. Browne junior .....	4½ sacci, 17 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Thomas Carelle.....	5 sacci, 2 clavi.....	2 sarplers
H. Clopton .....	7 sacci, 13 clavi.....	3 sarplers
James Yarford.....	7 sacci, 15 clavi in.....	3 sarplers
W. Browne senior.....	5 sacci in .....	2 sarplers
James Leveson.....	4½ sacci, 21 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Nicolas Leveson .....	7 sacci, 7 clavi.....	3 sarplers
Harry Plankeney .....	2 sacci, 23 clavi.....	1 sarpler
John Hylle .....	960 felles	

[32] In navi vocata James de Maldon, unde John Hownesby est magister

James Leveson.....	4½ sacci, 4 clavi.....	2 sarplers
S. Jenyns, knight.....	4½ sacci, 11 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Nicolas Leveson .....	4½ sacci, 11 clavi.....	2 sarplers
T. Alleyn.....	4½ sacci, 19 clavi.....	2 sarplers
William Browne junior.....	2 sacci, 18 clavi.....	1 sarpler
f. 9r		
Thomas et Antony Tate .....	4½ sacci, 19 clavi.....	2 sarplers
John Nechill.....	4½ sacci, 13 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Roger Basseyford .....	4½ sacci, 13 clavi.....	2 sarplers
J. Morgan 4½ sacci, 11 clavi .....	2 sarplers	
Water Grevys.....	2 sacci, 12 clavi.....	1 sarpler
J. Hylle .....	1203 felles	

[33] In navi vocata Michelle de Dover, [unde] Thomas May est magister

H. Eden.....	4½ sacci, 10 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Richard Chauffer .....	4½ sacci, 11 clavi.....	2 sarplers

J. Robyns .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 6 clavi.....	2 sarplers
J. Saxby .....	2 sacci, 23 clavi.....	1 sarpler
W. Robyns .....	2 sacci, 4 clavi.....	1 sarpler
H. Kebylle .....	2 sacci, 14 clavi.....	1 sarpler
Richard Cradok.....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Robert Clerkson et J. Cowlard.....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci <sup>a</sup> , 15 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Elsabeth Barton, wedow .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 18 clavi.....	2 sarplers
T. Crull .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 15 clavi.....	2 sarplers
T. Tate and Antony Tate.....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 22 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Thomas Alleyn .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 4 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Stephan Jenyns, knight .....	4 sacci, 13 clavi.....	9 pokettes
W. Denham.....	900 felles	
Thomas West.....	1035 felles	
Richard Martyn.....	<sup>b</sup> 485 felles <sup>b</sup>	

<sup>a</sup> 5 clavi follows, struck through L.    <sup>b-b</sup> Corrected in L from 480 felles.

[34] In navi vocata George de Brekylsee, unde Johannes Brown est magister

Thomas Seymer .....	9 sacci, 22 clavi.....	4 sarplers
Robert Dormer.....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 10 clavi in.....	2 sarplers
John Morgan.....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 14 clavi.....	2 sarplers
William Wigstone.....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 15 clavi in.....	2 sarplers
f. 9 <sup>v</sup>		
Mighelle Inglyshe.....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi in.....	2 sarplers
Richard Cradok.....	7 sacci, 4 clavi in.....	3 sarplers
Jamys Leveson .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 19 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Robert Stogy and T. Burnelle .....	1600 felles	

[35] In navi vocata Mary de London', unde Johannes Goston est magister

John Morgan.....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 12 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Richard Cradok.....	7 sacci, 19 clavi.....	3 sarplers
Nicolas Leveson .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 5 clavi.....	2 sarplers
John Robyns .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 7 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Richard Chaufer .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 17 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Hugh Clopton .....	7 sacci, 3 clavi.....	3 sarplers
S. Jenyns, knight.....	2 sacci, 18 clavi.....	1 sarpler
James Yarford.....	$7\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, <sup>a</sup> 3 clavi.....	3 sarplers
W. Saxby .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 10 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Mighelle Dormer .....	2 sacci, 22 clavi.....	1 sarpler
Richard Fermer .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 19 clavi.....	2 sarplers
H. Kebylle .....	7 sacci, 23 clavi.....	2 sarplers, 6 pokettes
Roger Basseforde .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 14 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Richard Somer .....	$4\frac{1}{2}$ sacci, 7 clavi.....	2 sarplers

W. Wigstone .....	2 sacci, 20 clavi.....	1 sarpler
W. Cooke.....	4½ sacci, 9 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Robert Dymmok, knight.....	2 sacci, 14 clavi.....	1 sarpler
George Medley .....	4½ sacci, 16 clavi.....	2 sarplers
J. Browne .....	2105 felles	
W. Denham.....	1600 felles	

<sup>a</sup> 5 follows, struck through L.

*[36] In navi vocata Mary de Brykylsee, unde Johannes Welde est magister*

H. Kebylle .....	7 sacci, 3 clavi.....	3 sarplers
W. Browne junior .....	4½ sacci, 11 clavi.....	2 sarplers
T. Moryse .....	4½ sacci, 12 clavi.....	2 sarplers
George Medley .....	2 sacci, 21 clavi.....	1 sarpler
<i>f. 10<sup>r</sup></i>		
William Coke .....	4½ sacci, 13 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Mighelle Inglyshe.....	4½ sacci, 14 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Robert Clarkeson and John Cowlard .....	4½ sacci, 14 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Richard Cradok.....	4½ sacci, 12 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Richard Fermer.....	4½ sacci, 11 clavi.....	2 sarplers
J. Hosier.....	½ saccus, 23 clavi .....	2 pokettes
J. Carvelle.....	600 felles	

*[37] In navi vocata Thomas de Gremysby, unde Petrus Belle est magister*

Christofer Grauntham et Richard Somer .....	4½ sacci .....	2 sarplers
W. Browne junior .....	4½ sacci, 13 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Richard Tate .....	4½ sacci, 13 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Richard Cradok.....	4½ sacci, 12 clavi.....	2 sarplers
Roger Basseford .....	4½ sacci, 11 clavi.....	2 sarplers
James Yate.....	4½ sacci, 14 clavi.....	2 sarplers
T. Alleyn.....	4½ sacci, 9 clavi.....	2 sarplers
John Nechill.....	4½ sacci, 11 <sup>a</sup> clavi.....	2 sarplers
Thomas Mooris.....	1861 felles	

<sup>b</sup> William Cooke .....

<sup>a</sup> Corrected in L from 12. <sup>b-b</sup> Added subsequently in lighter ink L.

*[38] In navi vocata John de Lyne, unde Guido Webster est magister*

J. Robyns .....	4½ sacci, 19 clavi.....	2 sarplers
W. Browne junior .....	7 sacci, 13 clavi in.....	3 sarplers
W. Bretton .....	4½ sacci, 18 clavi.....	2 sarplers
N. Leveson .....	4½ sacci, 4 clavi.....	2 sarplers
George Medley .....	4½ sacci, 17 clavi.....	2 sarplers

Mighelle Inglyshe.....	4½ sacci, 10 clavi.....	2 sarplers
James Leveson.....	4½ sacci, 14 clavi.....	2 sarplers
W. Robyns.....	2 sacci, 18 clavi.....	1 sarpler
T. Robertson.....	2 sacci, 21 clavi.....	1 sarpler
John Carvelle.....	2214 felles	
J. Browne.....	2400 felles	
<i>f. 10<sup>v</sup></i>		

*[39] In navi vocata Julyan de Leghe, unde Johannes Moors est  
magister*

William Saxby.....	4½ sacci, 22 clavi.....	2 sarplers
W. Wigstone.....	4½ sacci, 17 clavi.....	2 sarplers
John Somer and Richard Dandyson.....	4½ sacci, 24 clavi.....	2 sarplers
John Nechille.....	4½ sacci, 7 clavi.....	2 sarplers
John Yate.....	4 sacci, 9 clavi in.....	2 sarplers
Harry Kebylle.....	6½ sacci, 23 clavi.....	3 sarplers
Thomas Crull.....	4½ sacci, 11 clavi.....	2 sarplers
W. Robyns.....	2 sacci, 18 clavi.....	1 sarpler
Richard Fermer.....	4½ sacci, 13 clavi.....	2 sarplers
W. Grauntham .....	1000 felles	

*The remaining 7 folios (f. 11<sup>r</sup>-17<sup>r</sup>) detail the coquets issued in Boston on 4 April  
1509/10. f. 18 is blank.*



## INDEX OF PEOPLE AND PLACES

In accordance with current usage, the first names of Englishmen and -women have been standardized to their current forms. Thus Willelmus in the accounts is indexed as William and so forth. Italian and Spanish first names are given in the 'ab-lative' (Andrea, Beaceo, Roderigo rather than Andreas, Beaceus, Roderigus). The first names of other foreigners, who are largely Dutch and German, are normally indexed in something approaching their modern forms, e.g. Johannes, Jacob, Herman, Hugo rather than Hugh (which would indicate an Englishman). However, it is not possible to be entirely consistent. Take, as an example, Willelmus. Is one to index Hanseatic merchants as Wilhelm, but Dutch merchants and shippers as Willem or Wim and the Dinanders as Guillaume? To do so would simply be to introduce incredible confusion, entirely leaving aside the intractable problem of distinguishing between merchants of Dutch and Hanseatic origin. Therefore, in a number of cases I have indexed Dutch and German merchants' first names in the current English form: e.g. Paul, William, Laurence, Andrew, Henry.

Family names have been grouped, where possible, in the index, with cross references leading the reader from the variants to the main entry, which records all variant spellings in parentheses. However, given the inconsistency of the customers' scribes, I have found it impossible to resolve all doubts and have therefore tried to steer a middle course between the splitters and the lumpers. There are cases where there can be no doubt that divergent spellings denote one and the same merchant. On the other hand, there are cases where I am all but certain that variant spellings denote one person, yet am troubled by nagging doubts. In these cases I record the names separately and referred back and forth ('see also N.N.').

The order of the family names in the index is phonological, so that, for instance, 'y' is alphabetized as 'i'.

Place names are in small capitals.

As noted in the introduction, the book of cockets (III) merely repeats information contained in the particulars of account (II). In order to signal this, all page references from the book of cockets are underlined.

- A -

- Abbot, William, of Stratford (indigenous merchant, factor of John Cutte, kt.) 22  
Acres, Johannes (alien merchant) 20  
Adam, John (skipper) 67  
Adderley, Richard (indigenous merchant) 136
- Ade, Henry (Harry; Ady) (indigenous staple merchant) 51, 76, 80, 85, 86, 88, 93, 94, 95, 108, 111, 144, 147, 148  
Agoos, William (skipper) 7  
Aelyn, Alen see Allen  
Ales, Johannes (Alys) (alien merchant) 133, 137  
Ales, Johannes (alien merchant, factor of John Cutte, kt. (*miles*)) 24  
Al(l)es, Richard (alien merchant) 13, 32

- Alexander, Jacob (alien merchant) 13  
 Alexander, Peter (skipper) 133, 135  
 Alfonso, Johanne (skipper, alien merchant) 4, 26  
 Alen, John (citizen of London, indigenous merchant) 131, 140  
 Allen, Roger (Aleyn) (indigenous staple merchant) 77, 147  
 Allen, Thomas (Al(l)eyn) (indigenous staple merchant) 48, 53, 55, 62, 65, 75, 91, 99, 104, 107, 116, 117, 121, 122, 125, 145, 146, 148, 151, 154, 156  
 Almessica, Christofero (skipper) 136  
 Alounso, Martyno (alien merchant) 29  
 Alsa, Johanne de (alien merchant) 9  
 Alverus, Martyno (alien merchant) 26  
 Amado, Petro (alien merchant) 17, 34  
 Ambrose, John (indigenous merchant) 29  
 Amusto, Francisco (de) (Amusco) (alien merchant) 5, 6, 7, 17, 24, 26, 28  
 Andrea, Stephano de (alien merchant) 3, 5, 6  
 Anys, William (indigenous merchant) 31  
 Arbolancea, Ochoa de (Arbolancia; de Darbolancia) (alien merchant) 5, 6, 7  
 Arch, Johanne de (alien merchant) 4  
 Archer, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 67, 78, 93, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 147, 151  
 Areceta, Johanne de (alien merchant) 136  
 Arysmendys, Johanne Perys (alien merchant) 136  
 Aresmende, Petro de (Aresmendo) (alien merchant) 5, 6, 7  
 Arnold, Broune (alien merchant) 9  
 Assa, Fernando d' (de) (Fornando) (alien merchant) 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 19, 25, 27, 28, 34, 35, 134  
 Asshe, Richard (alien merchant) 20  
 Asshwelle, Robert (skipper) 118  
 Auncelle, Hankyn (Aunselle) (indigenous staple merchant) 64, 150  
 Aunesley, Robert (skipper) 70, 130, 153  
 Awthorpe, John (indigenous merchant) 25  
 – B –  
 Bay, Ricardo le (alien merchant) 11  
 Bayart, Johanne (alien merchant) 31  
 Baynyng, John (skipper) 68, 146  
 Balbany, Blasio (alien merchant) 19  
 Barbour, Thomas (skipper) 65, 99, 150  
 Barde, Francisco de (alien merchant) 16, 17, 139  
 Baret, John (indigenous staple merchant) 128  
 Baron, William (indigenous merchant) 32  
 Bartelote, John (indigenous merchant) 30  
 Bartholomeus, Leonardo (alien merchant) 6, 7  
 Barton, Elizabeth, widow (indigenous staple merchant) 62, 74, 113, 144, 154  
 Bas(se)ford(e), Roger (indigenous staple merchant) 48, 49, 55, 60, 64, 65, 70, 74, 78, 81, 86, 93, 96, 97, 101, 102, 105, 144, 145, 146, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156  
 Bawdewyn, Robert (skipper) 109  
 Beale, William (indigenous staple merchant) 113, 116, 129, 130  
 Bekeman, Courte (skipper) 22  
 Beker(e), Ingle (Yngle) (skipper) 9, 26  
 Bekette, Bardyne (skipper) 22  
 Belle, Nicholas (alien merchant) 9  
 Belle, Peter (skipper) 54, 156  
 Benley, William (skipper) 134  
 Berwik, Margaret de (alien merchant) 14  
 Beryff, William (skipper) 126  
 Billesdon, John (Byllesdon) (indigenous staple merchant) 72, 73, 144, 149  
 Blake, John (skipper) 12, 13, 30  
 Blokkesham, William (skipper) 117  
 Bodwa, Luca de (alien merchant) 17  
 Bodway, Stephano de (alien merchant) 10  
 Boyas, Petro (alien merchant) 17  
 Bolle, Johannes (skipper) 10  
 Bondea, Thomas (alien merchant) 26  
 Bonshoms, Johannes (alien merchant) 134, 135  
 Bonyface, Johanne (alien merchant) 14, 16  
 Bonyface, Johanne (alien merchant, factor of Silvestro Pardo) 4  
 Bosom(e), Johannes (alien merchant) 18, 36  
 Bosom(e), Peter (alien merchant) 11, 12, 18, 22, 29, 36  
 Boteler, Robert (Robynett) (alien merchant) 11, 18  
 Bounde, Richard (skipper) 55, 103, 116, 152  
 Boveton, Nicholas (indigenous staple merchant) 69, 73, 83, 86, 87, 95, 99, 104, 108, 120, 125, 144, 149

- Bowden, Johannes, sen. (skipper) 7  
 Bowden, John, jun. (Bowdon) (skipper) 5, 29  
 Bowden, William (Bowdon) (skipper, alien merchant) 9, 10, 11, 29  
 Brand, Roland (alien merchant) 12  
 Breamond, Johannes (alien merchant) 10, 12  
 Brekeman, Francisco (alien merchant) 13  
 Breteyn, William (Bret(t)on, Bretten) (indigenous staple merchant) 47, 50, 51, 63, 90, 96, 116, 123, 124, 145, 148, 150, 156  
 Bretondona, Martino de (skipper) 138  
 Brewer, Herman (alien merchant) 15  
 Bryarley, William (indigenous merchant) 25  
 Britayne, Martino de (alien merchant) 3  
 Broket, William (indigenous merchant) 135  
 Bromelle, Garrard (alien merchant) 8  
 Bromound, Johannes (alien merchant) 33  
 Bronett, Gerrard (alien merchant) 17  
 Brothers, William (indigenous staple merchant) 83, 90, 92, 95, 97, 104, 109, 110  
 Broun, Charles (Browne) (indigenous staple merchant) 40, 48, 146, 150  
 Broun, John (Brown) (indigenous staple merchant) 40, 41, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 59, 70, 77, 82, 83, 89, 90, 96, 114, 123, 124, 125, 126, 129, 130, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156  
 Broun, John (skipper) 53, 155  
 Broun, Thomas (Browne) (indigenous staple merchant) 51, 59, 68, 70, 117, 121, 123, 146, 148, 149, 150, 153  
 Broun(e), William, jun. (Brown(e)) (indigenous staple merchant) 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 54, 57, 65, 77, 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 89, 90, 92, 96, 100, 101, 102, 103, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156  
 Broun, William, sen. (Browne) (indigenous staple merchant) 42, 44, 45, 46, 56, 60, 63, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73, 76, 79, 81, 82, 83, 87, 91, 94, 96, 100, 101, 103, 107, 109, 113, 123, 124, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154  
 Brunett, Garrard (alien merchant) 12  
 Bruselle, Alexander (alien merchant) 24  
 Bukberd, Ralph (customer) 1, 37  
 Bu(c)knelle, John (indigenous staple merchant) 54, 57, 112, 119, 126, 127, 147, 153  
 Bulstrode, William, esq. (*armiger*) (customer) 39  
 Burbowe, William (skipper) 122  
 Burford, Walter (skipper) 123  
 Bury, Robert (skipper) 73, 144  
 Burnelle, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 46, 53, 60, 61, 68, 69, 72, 74, 79, 114, 118, 121, 123, 125, 128, 129, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 155  
 Burskyn, Johannes (alien merchant) 3  
 Busse, Henry (Bus) (alien merchant) 9, 20  
 Busse, Peter (Bus) (skipper, alien merchant) 12, 13, 14, 15, 32  
 Busse, William (skipper) 13  
 Butyn, Johannes (skipper) 134  
 Butler, Robert (Buttlar) (alien merchant) 22, 134  
 Buttlar, Robert (alien merchant, factor of John Cutte, kt.) 32  
 Butler, William (indigenous staple merchant) 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 98, 101, 103, 105, 107, 108, 111, 112, 115, 118, 128
- C —
- CALAIS 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 140  
 Calvett, Evane (skipper, alien merchant) 18, 19  
 Carylle, Thomas (Carelle) (indigenous staple merchant) 42, 45, 47, 71, 81, 83, 84, 117, 118, 143, 145, 153, 154  
 Carion, Philippo (alien merchant) 19  
 Carvelle, John (Karvelle) (indigenous staple merchant) 50, 52, 56, 58, 72, 75, 76, 77, 96, 100, 101, 103, 104, 107, 115, 117, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 129, 144, 147, 148, 149, 152, 156  
 Casanova, Stephano de (skipper) 134

- Castro, Johanne (de) (alien merchant) 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 17, 24, 27  
 Castro, Johanne de (alien merchant, factor of Allounso de Civilia) 21  
 Catalenaga, Ortoneo de (Orthonio; Catele-naga, Catalynaga, Catalynago) (alien merchant) 8, 15, 24, 25, 26  
 Catro, Francisco de (alien merchant) 6  
 Catro, Nicholao de (alien merchant) 14  
 Cavalcante, Johanne (alien merchant) 6, 7, 16  
 Cavalcanti, Thomas (alien merchant) 134  
 Cavalere, Anthonio (alien merchant) 28  
 Chafer, Richard (Chauf(f)er, Chauf(f)yrr, Shaufer) (indigenous staple merchant) 48, 52, 61, 62, 63, 66, 68, 77, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151, 154, 155  
 Chamberleyn, William (Chamberlaine) (indigenous staple merchant) 74, 76, 144  
 Chapman, Jacob (alien merchant) 9  
 Chaunceler, Thomas (skipper) 138  
 Chersey, Robert (indigenous merchant) 28  
 Cheyny, Richard (skipper) 43  
 Cheyny, William (skipper) 128  
 Cholmeley, Richard, kt. (*miles*) (customer) 39, 139  
 Civilia, Allounso de (alien merchant) 21  
 Clarke, Symon (indigenous merchant) 32  
 Clark(e)son see Clerkson  
 Cleyton, Arnold (alien merchant) 31  
 Clement, Richard (skipper) 52, 145  
 Clerk, John (skipper) 131  
 Clerkson, Robert (Clark(e)son) (indigenous staple merchant) 40, 41, 43, 57, 62, 77, 78, 82, 89, 113, 146, 147, 150, 152, 154, 156  
 Clopton, Hugh (indigenous staple merchant) 41, 42, 45, 47, 49, 54, 56, 60, 61, 69, 71, 81, 84, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 105, 143, 145, 148, 149, 152, 153, 154, 155  
 Clotyng, Arnold (alien merchant) 10  
 Coke, John (skipper) 125  
 Co(o)ke, William (indigenous staple merchant) 49, 55, 57, 68, 70, 113, 119, 146, 153, 155, 156  
 Coleyn, Johannes (skipper) 17  
 Colis, Jacob (alien merchant) 7  
 Col(l)yon, Johannes (Calion) (skipper) 18, 36  
 Compludo, Allounso (Alonso) (alien merchant) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 26  
 Condon, Nicholas de (skipper) 3  
 Copplond, William (indigenous merchant) 30  
 Cordwa, Johanne (Cordea) (alien merchant) 3, 27  
 Cornelis, Jacob (Coppyn; Cornelys) (skipper) 8, 18, 20, 34  
 Cornelison, Coppyn (skipper) 20  
 Corsi, Jacobo de (alien merchant) 134  
 Cors(e), Petro (alien merchant) 16, 17  
 Cotekke, Cornelius (Cottyke) (alien merchant) 2, 24  
 Courtnaken, Hubert (alien merchant) 13  
 Cowlerd, John (Cowlard) (indigenous staple merchant) 40, 41, 43, 57, 62, 77, 78, 82, 89, 113, 146, 147, 150, 152, 154, 156  
 Cowerd, Thomas (skipper) 128  
 Cradok, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 48, 52, 53, 55, 57, 62, 68, 70, 73, 75, 84, 99, 107, 108, 109, 124, 144, 145, 146, 153, 154, 155, 156  
 Craneburgh, William (alien merchant) 14, 20  
 Cranebrough, William (alien merchant, factor of Antony Yele) 32  
 Crealle, Nicholao de (alien merchant) 5  
 Creke, Peter van (skipper) 12, 14, 15, 16, 30  
 Cremar, Gerard (alien merchant) 22  
 Croft, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 112, 113, 117, 119  
 Crompton, Samson (indigenous merchant) 23  
 Curle, Thomas (Crull) (indigenous staple merchant) 56, 58, 62, 99, 100, 101, 102, 147, 154, 157  
 Curtes, John (indigenous merchant) 30  
 Cusse, John (alien merchant) 23  
 Cutte, John, kt. (*miles*) (indigenous merchant) 22, 25, 29, 30, 31, 32  
 Cuttelons, Johanne de (skipper) 138

— D —

- Dalsa, Johanne (alien merchant) 15  
 Dandysen, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 41, 42, 46, 54, 58, 120, 121, 143, 151, 152, 153, 156  
 Danyelle, John (skipper) 56, 119, 147

- Danker, William (Dankar) (alien merchant) 8, 21  
 Dankerd, Henry (alien merchant) 6  
 Dankerd, William (alien merchant) 10  
 Darbeto, Johanne (Derbeto) (alien merchant) 5, 6, 9, 12, 25, 27  
 Darbolancia see Arbolancea  
 Darley, Walter (alien merchant) 20  
 Dauntecy, William (indigenous staple merchant) 121, 126  
 Davy, Nicholas (alien merchant) 22  
 Dawte, Thomas (alien merchant) 2, 11, 31  
 Deane, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 64, 71, 82, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 122, 124, 129, 130, 150, 153  
 Degorye, Johanne (alien merchant) 15  
 Dele, Peter (skipper) 9, 10, 11  
 Denham, William (indigenous staple merchant) 40, 41, 43, 44, 49, 62, 114, 116, 117, 119, 125, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155  
 Dentelyon, Johanne Arrynet (alien merchant) 34  
 Deotaola, Petro (alien merchant) 136  
 Derbeto see Darbeto  
 Direkson, Daniel (alien merchant) 17  
 Derykson, Johannes (alien merchant) 34  
 Dye, Johannes (alien merchant) 13  
 Dyes, Lope (skipper, alien merchant) 29  
 Dym(m)ok, Robert, kt. (*miles*) (indigenous staple merchant) 49, 56, 60, 72, 76, 92, 98, 144, 147, 149, 152, 155  
 Dyron, Johanne (Diron) (skipper, alien merchant) 16, 33  
 Diron, Sauncho (alien merchant) 16  
 Dobelett, Mathew (alien merchant) 13  
 Dodo, Nicholao (alien merchant) 32  
 Donkirk, Coppyn van (skipper) 18, 19  
 Doreo, Pellygro (alien merchant) 33  
 Dormer, Anthony (skipper) 17  
 Dormer, Michael (Mighelle) (indigenous staple merchant) 40, 41, 42, 49, 85, 86, 87, 95, 115, 126, 143, 150, 152, 155  
 Dormer, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 53, 54, 56, 59, 64, 66, 67, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 80, 81, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 97, 98, 102, 144, 145, 147, 149, 151, 153, 155  
 Dorne, Gerrard (Garrard) (alien merchant) 3, 7, 10, 13  
 Draycott, Roger (indigenous merchant) 138  
 Draper, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 80, 90  
 – E –  
 Eden, Henry (Harry) (citizen of London, indigenous staple merchant) 59, 62, 63, 72, 75, 77, 93, 99, 102, 105, 106, 124, 128, 129, 133, 141, 147, 148, 149, 150, 154  
 Edmond, Henry (indigenous merchant) 22  
 El(l)ys, Peter (skipper) 59, 108, 149  
 Elst(e), Tyse van (alien merchant) 10, 30  
 Englysshe, Michael (Mighelle Inglyshe) (indigenous staple merchant) 50, 53, 57, 66, 67, 80, 83, 88, 89, 96, 100, 103, 106, 146, 151, 155, 156  
 Englysshe, Thomas (Inglyshe) (indigenous staple merchant) 60, 70, 126, 150, 153  
 Englond, William (Ingland) (skipper) 47, 145  
 Entever, Maryn d' (Enteber) (alien merchant) 6, 14  
 Eston, John (indigenous merchant) 23  
 – F –  
 Faba, Lodowico de (alien merchant) 21  
 Farnandus, Alvero (alien merchant) 23  
 Feld, John (indigenous merchant) 22  
 Fenys, Simon (alien merchant) 18  
 Fermer, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 51, 55, 58, 63, 68, 69, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 96, 101, 103, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 127, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157  
 Fever, Collen le (skipper) 23  
 Fevere, Nicholao le (skipper) 36  
 Fever, Stephano (le) (alien merchant) 3, 9, 11, 29  
 Fyneux, Thomas (skipper) 130  
 Fynkelett, Thomas (Fynkelote) (skipper) 12, 30  
 FitzWilliam, William (indigenous staple merchant) 42, 43, 47, 51, 52, 55, 56, 60, 61, 66, 68, 69, 75, 78, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 93, 94, 97, 112, 113, 114, 116, 118, 119, 120, 123, 125, 127, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152

- Forde, Robert (skipper) 129  
 Franke, Vincencio (Vyncencio) (alien merchant) 31, 33, 35  
 Freman, William (skipper) 60, 152  
 Fulke, Richard (skipper) 98  
 Fuller, Andrew (indigenous staple merchant) 54, 64, 129, 130, 144, 153  
     – G –  
 Garde, Marticote de la (Martycole) (alien merchant) 25, 29  
 Gardyner, Walter (Water Gardener) (skipper) 44, 85, 112, 151  
 Gardyner, William (indigenous merchant) 28  
 Garrett, Anthonio de (alien merchant) 11  
 Gentile, Sello (alien merchant) 19  
 Gerad, John (citizen and draper of London, indigenous merchant) 132, 140  
 Gerves, Edmund (Jervys) (indigenous merchant) 31, 135  
 Gybbes, Henry (skipper) 125  
 Gyles, Basteano (alien merchant) 26  
 Gyls, Garcea (Garcia Gille) (alien merchant) 4, 26  
 Goby, William (skipper) 6  
 Goffe see Gough  
 Golde, Roger (indigenous staple merchant) 48, 115, 146  
 Gomys, Fortuno de (skipper) 137  
 Gonson, William (indigenous merchant) 135  
 Good(e)yere, Henry (Harry) (indigenous staple merchant) 70, 153  
 Goston, John (skipper) 48, 155  
 Gough, John (Goffe) (skipper) 70, 104, 115, 153  
 Graunger, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 119, 121, 123  
 Gra(u)nham, Christofer (indigenous staple merchant) 40, 43, 51, 54, 66, 69, 81, 82, 83, 88, 148, 149, 150, 151, 156  
 Grantham, Nicholas (indigenous staple merchant) 113  
 Gra(u)nham, William (indigenous staple merchant) 59, 60, 66, 71, 74, 116, 117, 126, 127, 128, 130, 145, 151, 152, 153, 157  
 Grauntoft, Henry (indigenous staple merchant) 130  
     – G –  
 Grave, Johannes (alien merchant) 18  
 Grego, Stephano (alien merchant) 10  
 Grey, Nicholas de (alien merchant) 32  
 Gresham, Richard (indigenous merchant) 30  
 Grevys, Walter (Water, Watyr) (indigenous staple merchant) 60, 61, 65, 148, 150, 152, 154  
 Grymbaldo, Francisco (alien merchant) 35  
 Grisby, John (skipper) 16  
 Grote, Ambrosio (de) (alien merchant) 8, 10, 12, 18, 25  
 Grote, Ambrosio (alien merchant, factor of John Cutte, kt.) 25  
 Gunsalvus, Fernando (alien merchant) 4  
     – H –  
 Haddon, Richard, kt. (*miles*) (indigenous staple merchant) 70, 74, 78, 83, 92, 99, 102, 103, 123, 125, 129, 145, 147, 153  
 Haresbek, Harman (Herman; Harysbeke) (alien merchant) 2, 19, 23, 30, 33  
 Harysbeke, Harman (alien merchant, factor of Anthony Yele) 24  
 Haresbek, Nicholas (alien merchant) 13  
 Harnesmaker, Peter (alien merchant) 11  
 Harpysfeld, George (indigenous merchant) 28  
 Harrys, William (Harry) (skipper) 75, 144  
 Haryson, Arnold (alien merchant) 8  
 Harward, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 112, 113, 115, 118  
 Hasilryg, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 112, 113, 117, 119  
 Hawkyns, John (skipper) 77, 88, 147  
 Heyne, Coppyn (skipper) 22  
 Heron, John (controller) 1, 36  
 Hert, William (skipper) 10  
 Hewet, John (skipper) 134  
 Hyk, John (skipper) 127  
 Hille, John (Hylle) (indigenous staple merchant) 41, 45, 57, 65, 117, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 147, 152, 154  
 Hodge, Thomas (skipper) 121  
 Hogeson, Johannes (skipper) 16, 25, 32  
 Hogsteter, George (alien merchant) 6  
 Hoyman(ne), Joice (Joyce, Joies) (skipper) 10, 11, 30  
 Holme, John (skipper) 40, 82, 113, 150  
 Horne, Adrian van (alien merchant) 20

Hosyer, John (Hosier) (indigenous staple merchant) 48, 51, 58, 59, 71, 73, 144, 146, 148, 149, 153, 156

Hosyer, William (skipper) 137

Hoven, William van (alien merchant) 20

Howelle, Hugo (alien merchant) 23

Hownesby, John (skipper) 64, 154

Howstar, John (indigenous merchant) 27

Hubard, John (skipper) 28

Hughson, Adrian (skipper) 7, 15, 23, 25, 31

Hughson, Andrew (skipper) 2, 3, 4, 6, 8

Hungerford, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 94, 102, 104, 109, 110, 111

- I -

Ingland, Inglyshe see Englund, Englysshe

Ivanus, Alvero (alien merchant) 22

Ivanus, Johanne (alien merchant) 5, 6, 7, 8, 12

- J -

Jacob, John (skipper) 30, 42, 86, 114, 143

Jacob, Richard (skipper) 95

Jacobson, Edward (skipper) 17

Janus, Petro (skipper, alien merchant) 23, 29

Jelyfax, John (Jolyfacke) (skipper) 27, 135

Jenyn(s), Stephan, kt. (*miles*) (indigenous staple merchant) 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 56, 59, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 73, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155

Jervys sse Gerves

Johans, William (indigenous merchant) 28, 29

Joh(a)nson, Cornelius (skipper) 18, 24

Johanson, Deryke (alien merchant) 33

Johanson, Joice (skipper) 19

Joh(a)nson, Simon (skipper) 12, 13, 14, 19, 32

Johnson, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 25

Jolyfacke see Jelyfax

Justynean, Francisco (alien merchant) 34, 35

- K -

Kank, Martin (skipper) 18

Karvelle see Carvelle

Karver, Laurence (alien merchant) 32

Kebylle, Henry (Harry) (indigenous staple merchant) 47, 49, 54, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 67, 70, 73, 74, 76, 100, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 115, 118, 120, 122, 127, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157

Kebylle, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 71, 77, 147, 153

Keyser, Joice (alien merchant) 15

Kempe, Edmund (indigenous merchant) 23

Kempe, John (skipper) 30

Kesseda, Augustino de (alien merchant) 33

Knyght, John (indigenous staple merchant) 30, 117

- L -

Lacy, Henry (indigenous staple merchant) 115

Laire see Lare

Lake, John (indigenous merchant) 31

Lambert, William (indigenous staple merchant) 91, 94, 95, 98, 115, 119, 124, 125, 127

Lana, Michaele de la (Lane) (skipper, alien merchant) 17, 34

Lane, William (indigenous staple merchant) 80, 107, 112

Lare, Copygne van (skipper) 23

La(i)re, Jacob van (skipper, alien merchant) 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 23

Larke, Peter (indigenous staple merchant) 118, 120, 125, 127

Launcelott, Bartholomeo (alien merchant) 13

Laurence, Thomas (Lawrens) (skipper) 61, 94, 121, 148

Lavarand, Johanne de (alien merchant) 11

Leche, John (skipper) 64, 102, 127, 143

Lemyngton, Ralph (indigenous staple merchant) 112, 113, 114, 115, 118, 119, 120, 121, 125

Lerma, Alvero de (Alburgh) (alien merchant) 3, 8, 12, 16, 24, 138

Lerma, Alvero de (alien merchant, factor of Philippo Carion) 19

Letile, Colyn (alien merchant) 12

Leveson, James (Jamys) (indigenous staple merchant) 45, 46, 50, 53, 64, 64, 84, 86, 100, 144, 151, 154, 155, 156

Leveson, Nicholas (indigenous staple merchant) 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 61, 63, 65, 66, 72, 73, 78, 81, 85, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 106, 119, 122, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 155, 156  
 Lightfo(o)te, Edward (indigenous staple merchant) 59, 72, 99, 105, 149, 150  
 Lyng, Robert (indigenous merchant) 33  
 Lomlyn(e), Bartholomeo (alien merchant) 33, 34, 35  
 Lomlyne, Dominico (alien merchant) 34, 35  
 Longmede, Robert (skipper) 5  
 Lopus, Petro (alien merchant) 27  
 Losseworne, Peter (skipper, alien merchant) 23  
 Lukas, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 22  
 Lukes, Henry (skipper) 10

— M —

May, Edward (skipper) 106  
 May, Thomas (skipper) 62, 154  
 Mayn, Andrew (skipper, alien merchant) 19  
 Maynar, Petro (alien merchant) 25  
 Maynard, John (indigenous merchant) 29  
 Malabia, Johanne de (alien merchant) 137  
 Malvenda, Martino (de) (Martyno; Malewenda) (alien merchant) 3, 5, 6, 7, 24, 27, 31  
 Malvenda, Petro (alien merchant) 138  
 Manne, Richard (indigenous merchant) 28  
 Maryner, Michaele (alien merchant) 4  
 Markene, Domyngo de (alien merchant) 15  
 Markena, Garcia (alien merchant) 15  
 Marland, Direk (alien merchant) 19  
 Marlar, Deryke (alien merchant) 25  
 Martinus, Anthonio (alien merchant) 22  
 Martyn, Johanne (skipper, alien merchant) 87, 122, 137  
 Martyn, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 63, 66, 122, 123, 126, 128, 151, 155  
 Martyn, Robert (skipper) 97  
 Marvelle, Nicholao (alien merchant) 19  
 Mass(i)elle, Johannes (skipper, alien merchant) 4, 25  
 Mathewe, Robert (Mathiew) (skipper) 45, 84, 154  
 Mathewson, Garrard (alien merchant) 13  
 Matrik, Peter (skipper) 81

Med(e)ley, George (indigenous staple merchant) 49, 50, 51, 55, 57, 66, 78, 80, 87, 89, 99, 106, 127, 129, 146, 147, 148, 151, 152, 155, 156  
 Med(e)ley, John (skipper) 78, 91, 124, 146  
 Mendosa, Ennego de (Enego de Mendose) (skipper) 3, 27  
 Mendosa, Rodrygo de (alien merchant) 26  
 Menegyor, Johanne (alien merchant) 36  
 Menshaka, Johanne de (alien merchant) 137  
 Meran, Andrea (alien merchant) 33, 35  
 Messay, Johanne (skipper) 14  
 Michelle, Francisco (alien merchant) 14  
 Michelson, Adrian (alien merchant) 20  
 Myddelton, John (indigenous merchant) 30  
 Milborne, John (skipper) 83  
 Myllar, Davyd (indigenous merchant) 34  
 Myme, Cornelius (alien merchant) 17  
 Mon Gennyn, Johannes (skipper) 8  
 Monchaco, Johanne (alien merchant) 15  
 Mone, Margery, widow (indigenous staple merchant) 123, 128  
 More, Moores, Mooris see Morys  
 Morgan, John (indigenous staple merchant) 48, 53, 65, 66, 105, 151, 154, 155  
 Moryelle, Peter (skipper) 135  
 Mo(o)rs, John (skipper) 58, 93, 156  
 Morys(e), Thomas (More, Morres, Mooris) (indigenous staple merchant) 43, 48, 55, 57, 60, 71, 76, 90, 92, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 105, 106, 110, 115, 116, 121, 124, 127, 130, 143, 144, 146, 152, 153, 155, 156

— N —

Nele, Alexander (alien merchant) 11  
 Nichille, John (Nechill(e)) (indigenous staple merchant) 51, 52, 55, 58, 59, 65, 66, 68, 72, 73, 91, 97, 99, 100, 102, 104, 108, 109, 110, 111, 114, 116, 123, 128, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 151, 154, 156  
 Nichille, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 107  
 Nic(h)olson, Edmund (alien merchant) 2, 12  
 Node, William (skipper) 19  
 Norton, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 52, 61, 63, 75, 92, 110, 115, 145, 148, 150  
 Notyngham, Nicholas (skipper) 74, 120, 145

## — O —

- Obelle, Derik (Deryke) (alien merchant) 8, 14, 25, 26  
 Ochoa, Johanne (alien merchant) 17, 33  
 Ogoshone, Carolo (alien merchant) 138  
 Oldam, John (skipper) 146  
 Ordonya, Johanne (alien merchant) 26  
 Osborne, Richard (Osburn(e)) (indigenous staple merchant) 74, 77, 79, 114, 144, 146, 147  
 Owthwayte, William (alien merchant) 23

## — P —

- Paget, Robert (indigenous merchant) 25  
 Pago, Johanne de (alien merchant) 21  
 Panke, Robert (skipper) 136  
 Pansan(o), Francisco (alien merchant) 17, 33, 35  
 Pardo, Silvestro (alien merchant) 4  
 Parleby, William (skipper) 76, 111, 129, 147  
 Pascalego, Laurencio (alien merchant) 19  
 Pastaylle, Nicholao (alien merchant) 20  
 Pastorwik, Blasio (Pastoryk) (alien merchant) 6, 10  
 Pastorwik, Nicholas de (alien merchant) 9  
 Patenson, Henry (skipper) 137  
 Pawn, Robert (skipper) 9  
 Peers see Pyers  
 Peerson, Johannes (alien merchant) 8, 20  
 Peyrs, Coppyne (skipper) 32  
 Pensurno, Jacobo (alien merchant) 18  
 Pepyr, Richard (skipper) 63, 150  
 Peres, Gunsalvo (alien merchant) 4  
 Perys, Johanne, *de Reorne* (skipper) 134  
 Perys, Johannes, *de Gibilorsa* (skipper) (see also Perus, Johanne) 136  
 Perus, Fernando (alien merchant) 26  
 Perus, Johanne (skipper, alien merchant) (see also Perys, Johannes, *de Gibilorsa*) 8, 20, 26  
 Peta, Gunsalvo (alien merchant) 4  
 Peterson, Edward (skipper) 13, 15  
 Peterson, Ottwelle (alien merchant) 8  
 Pyers, Thomas (Peers) (skipper, indigenous staple merchant) 45, 79, 114, 151  
 Pymond, Robert (skipper) 54, 153  
 Pyper, John (skipper) 89, 112

Plank(e)ney, Henry (Harry) (indigenous staple merchant) 43, 45, 61, 64, 72, 81, 86, 90, 92, 95, 105, 143, 144, 148, 149, 154

Polerd, Martin (indigenous merchant) 135

Poleyn, Michael (alien merchant) 136

Poleyn, William (skipper) 137

Pomerais, Francisco (de) (Pomerare) (alien merchant) 10, 20

Portinare, Guido (alien merchant) 33

Potter, Henry (Pottar) (alien merchant) 6, 25

Potter, Lodowico (alien merchant) 21

Pound, William (alien merchant) 12

Pount(e), Jacobo (de) (Ponte) (alien merchant) 3, 9, 14, 16, 19, 20, 34, 35

Pounte, Jacobo de (alien merchant, factor of John Cutte, kt.) 31

Powelle, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 119

Power, John (skipper) 136

Provott, Peter (alien merchant) 2, 3

## — R —

Rana, Johanne de (alien merchant) 138

Ravanyng, Geoffrey (*Galfrydus*) (indigenous merchant, factor of Anthony Yele) 44

Rawre, Domynge de (alien merchant) 15

Reaga, Johanne de (skipper) 34

Rede, Thomas (skipper) 28

Redyngton, Roger (indigenous merchant) 31

Redman, James (indigenous staple merchant) 114, 115, 118

Redo, Johanne de la (skipper) 4

Remers, Nicholas (alien merchant) 10

Resavallo, Martino (de) (Ryssevale) (skipper) 8, 24

Restryk, John (skipper) 138

Richard, Johanne (alien merchant) 12

Rysse, Marco (alien merchant) 34, 35

Ryssevalle see Resavallo

Robertson, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 42, 46, 50, 52, 79, 82, 88, 143, 145, 151, 156

Robyns, John (indigenous staple merchant) 42, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 59, 61, 62, 63, 67, 70, 72, 74, 75, 79, 85, 89, 91, 92, 93, 96, 97, 98, 106, 143, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156

- Robyns, John, jun. (indigenous staple merchant) 71, 89, 93, 104, 117, 153  
 Robyns, John, sen. (indigenous staple merchant) 118, 120, 121, 124, 126, 130  
 Robyns, Thomas (skipper) 21  
 Robyns, William (indigenous staple merchant) 50, 58, 62, 154, 156, 157  
 Rocha, Gunsalvo (alien merchant) 4, 26  
 Rodrigus, Bastiano (alien merchant) 4  
 Rosse, Reginald (Rouse) (skipper) 2, 3, 13, 14, 24, 31  
 Rowley, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 120, 122, 123  
 Ruse, Johanne (alien merchant) 137  
 Russan, Bestiano (alien merchant) 30  
 – S –  
 Sayar, William (skipper) 23  
 Saynturione, Petro (Sayntiroyon, Saynturion, Saynturyon, Scenturion) (alien merchant) 14, 16, 27, 33, 35, 36  
 Saldo, Johanne de (alien merchant) 15  
 Salenace, Allounso de (alien merchant) 7  
 Salenace, Johanne Al(l)ounso (de) (Salenes, Salenes) (alien merchant) 3, 5, 8, 9, 12  
 Salvage, Antonio (alien merchant) 138  
 Salvo, Johanne, *de Balsamo* (alien merchant) 135  
 Samotheow, Martino de (skipper, alien merchant) 136, 138  
 Sanches, Johanne (skipper) 33  
 Sancto Nicholao, Johanne de (alien merchant) 10  
 Sancto Stephano, Rado de (alien merchant) 20  
 Santo, Martino de (alien merchant) 137  
 Sawly, Dominico (alien merchant) 20  
 Saxby, John (indigenous staple merchant) 56, 62, 66, 87, 94, 97, 98, 102, 102, 114, 117, 147, 151, 152, 154  
 Saxby, William (indigenous staple merchant) 40, 41, 42, 49, 53, 54, 57, 58, 67, 69, 70, 76, 80, 85, 86, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 101, 103, 104, 105, 108, 110, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 128, 129, 143, 144, 145, 147, 149, 150, 152, 153, 155, 156  
 Scenturion see Saynturione  
 Sce(e)re, Rumboldo (Sere) (alien merchant) 4, 9, 15, 20, 25, 31  
 Selby, John (skipper) 21, 51, 96, 148  
 Selles, Roger (alien merchant) 134, 135, 137  
 Semer, Thomas (Seymer) (citizen of London, indigenous staple merchant) 53, 71, 72, 78, 100, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 131, 140, 147, 149, 153, 155  
 Serando, Johanne de (alien merchant) 4  
 Sere see Sce(e)re  
 Sereso, Gregorio (alien merchant) 17  
 Seristory, Juliano (Seristory, Serystory) (alien merchant) 16, 17, 28  
 Serpe, Vasco (alien merchant) 4  
 Severea, Johanne de (skipper) 139  
 Shaufer see Chafer  
 Shelton, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 115  
 Shomaker, Jacob (skipper) 9, 10  
 Skynner, Adam (alien merchant) 13  
 Skynner, Johannes (alien merchant) 13  
 Skynner, Mathew (alien merchant) 13  
 Smyth, Hugh (Smeth(e)) (indigenous staple merchant) 41, 46, 47, 56, 65, 67, 75, 78, 79, 79, 82, 84, 89, 100, 145, 146, 148, 150, 151, 152  
 Smyth, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 115  
 Smyth(e), William (skipper) 69, 149  
 Sole, Dominico (Soly) (alien merchant) 12, 24, 28, 34, 35  
 Somer, John (indigenous staple merchant) 41, 42, 46, 58, 123, 143, 151, 152, 156  
 Somer, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 40, 43, 49, 51, 54, 66, 67, 69, 81, 82, 83, 88, 146, 148, 149, 150, 151, 155, 156  
 Sonnyng, William (indigenous merchant) 32  
 Soper, Robert (indigenous merchant) 30, 31  
 Sousa, Francisco de (alien merchant) 3, 5, 7, 8  
 Spencer, John (skipper) 90  
 Spereman, John (skipper) 30, 92  
 Spert, John (skipper) 135  
 Spore, Oliver (alien merchant) 19  
 Spryng, Thomas (indigenous merchant) 22  
 Stanton, William (indigenous merchant) 23  
 Staprest, John (skipper) 8, 12, 17, 75, 99, 120, 148

- Stevyns, Johanne (skipper, alien merchant) 22  
 Stylman, Robert (skipper) 101  
 Stogy, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 46, 53, 60, 61, 68, 69, 72, 74, 79, 114, 118, 121, 123, 125, 128, 129, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 155  
 Strete, Cornelius van der (alien merchant) 9  
 STRICTUS DE MARROK (STRAITS OF GIBRAL-TAR) 131  
 Swan(ne), Harman (Herman) (skipper) 9, 10, 28  
 Swyne, Deonicio (alien merchant) 18  
 – T –  
 Talpyn, Anthonio (skipper) 12  
 Tate, Antony (indigenous staple merchant) 62, 65, 66, 71, 74, 75, 76, 108, 109, 110, 111, 144, 145, 147, 151, 153, 154  
 Tate, James (indigenous staple merchant) 55, 150  
 Tate, John, kt. (*miles*) (indigenous staple merchant) 106, 107, 108  
 Tate, Richard (indigenous staple merchant) 55, 71, 73, 126, 129, 144, 153, 156  
 Tate, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 62, 65, 66, 71, 74, 75, 76, 108, 109, 110, 111, 144, 145, 147, 151, 153, 154  
 Tery, Johannes (alien merchant) 19  
 T(h)omlyndon, Robert (indigenous staple merchant) 53, 145  
 Thomson, Robert (indigenous merchant) 32  
 Tikhille, Nicholas (Tykelle) (indigenous staple merchant) 41, 46, 47, 56, 65, 67, 75, 78, 79, 82, 84, 89, 100, 145, 146, 148, 150, 151, 152  
 Tymbarman, Jacob (skipper) 22  
 Tolosa, Martino de (alien merchant) 9  
 Tomlynson see T(h)omlyndon  
 Turmelle, Oliver (alien merchant) 14  
 Tutt, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 113  
 – U –  
 Ugualle, Johanne (alien merchant) 12  
 Ulyona, Petro (alien merchant) 33  
 – V –  
 Valedolete, Alvero (de) (Valydolete) (alien merchant) 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 27  
 Valeis, Nicholas (alien merchant) 3  
 Vassur, Cardene (Carden, Cardino) (skipper) 11, 12, 29, 135  
 Venessa, Johanne de (alien merchant) 138  
 Venys, Nicholao de (alien merchant) 11  
 Veroket, Petro (skipper) 134  
 Verra, Johanne de (alien merchant) 138  
 Victory, Johanne (alien merchant) 12  
 Vivolde, Anthonio (Vyvolde) (alien merchant) 6, 12, 16, 19, 21, 27, 31, 33, 34  
 Vivolde, Baltasaro (Vyvolde) (alien merchant) 15, 19  
 Vyvolde, Lukene (Lukyn) (alien merchant) 6, 10, 16  
 – W –  
 Waye, Henry (Wey) (alien merchant) 15, 32  
 Wareyn, Nicholas (indigenous staple merchant) 109, 111  
 Waren, Ralph (indigenous merchant) 30  
 War(r)yng, Nicholas (customer) 1, 21, 37  
 Wase, John (indigenous staple merchant) 115  
 Watson, Robert (indigenous merchant) 31, 32  
 Wattys, John (skipper) 135  
 Wattys, Thomas (Wattes) (citizen and draper of London, indigenous merchant) 133, 140  
 Webbe, William (indigenous merchant, factor of John Cutte, kt.) 29, 30  
 Webstar, William (alien merchant) 22  
 Webster, Guy (skipper) 50, 156  
 Wey see Waye  
 Welbek, William (indigenous staple merchant) 52, 68, 69, 75, 84, 92, 144, 145, 146, 149  
 Welde, John (skipper) 57, 155  
 Went, Henry (alien merchant) 3  
 Weralle, Bartholomew (skipper) 28  
 West, Thomas (indigenous staple merchant) 62, 122, 127, 155  
 Wharf, Jacob van der (alien merchant) 15  
 Whityng, Henry (skipper) 80  
 Wiger, Cornelius (skipper) 19, 20, 21  
 Wigstone, William (indigenous staple merchant) 47, 49, 52, 53, 58, 67, 69, 73, 104, 105, 144, 145, 146, 149, 155, 156  
 Williamson, Johannes (skipper) 8, 18, 19, 20, 25

Williamson, Wilford (alien merchant) 10  
Willysine, Ralph (indigenous merchant) 22  
Wode, John a (skipper) 110  
Wode, Robert a (skipper) 118  
Wodehous, George (alien merchant) 31  
Woller, John (skipper) 72, 149  
Woursman, Perott (skipper) 17  
Wright, Thomas (skipper) 34, 41, 105, 116,  
152

## - Y -

Yanus, Alvero (alien merchant) 4  
Yanus, Petro (alien merchant) 4  
Yarde, Johanne de (alien merchant) 137  
Yarf(f)ord(e), James (indigenous staple  
merchant) 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47,  
49, 51, 55, 57, 59, 63, 68, 69, 72, 73, 77,  
79, 82, 84, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 96, 98,  
100, 103, 106, 107, 108, 113, 143, 144,  
145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152,  
154, 155  
Yate, Bartholomew (indigenous staple mer-  
chant) 109  
Yate, James (indigenous staple merchant)  
65, 74, 88, 95, 98, 105, 144, 156  
Yate, John (indigenous staple merchant) 40,  
42, 47, 58, 60, 63, 65, 67, 70, 73, 81, 83,  
84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 95, 99, 101,  
104, 115, 116, 117, 143, 144, 145, 146,  
150, 153, 157  
Yele, Anthony (merchant) 24, 28, 32

## INDEX OF SUBJECTS

The index is structured so as to serve as a glossary. Hence, the main entry is under the word as it appears in the sources (*zinziber*), and a cross-reference leads the reader from the modern English term to the main entry (ginger see *zinziber*). If a term is in Middle English, the plural form is also given (e.g. *alle hafte, -s*); if in Latin, the genitive (e.g. *allic, ecis*). More than one reference per page is not noted. The index does not include the products from account III (E122/79/18), since that source merely reproduces (with one omission) the information in account II (E122/204/1), pp. 40-79.

### References

- Cobb:** H.S. Cobb (ed.), *The Overseas Trade of London. Exchequer Customs Accounts 1480-1*, London 1990
- Flavin/Jones** Susan Flavin, Evan T. Jones (eds.), *Bristol's Trade with Ireland and the Continent 1503-1601. The evidence of the exchequer customs accounts*, Dublin 2009
- Hanham:** Alison Hanham (ed.), *The Cely Letters 1472-1488*, Oxford 1975
- Heyd:** Wilhelm Heyd, *Geschichte des Levanthandels im Mittelalter*, 2 vols., Stuttgart 1879, repr. Hildesheim 1984
- Latham, Dictionary:** R.E. Latham, D.R. Howlett (eds.), *Dictionary of Medieval Latin from British Sources*, Oxford 1975-
- Latham, Word-List:** R.E. Latham (ed.), *Revised Medieval Latin Word-List from British and Irish Sources*, revised ed., Oxford 1973
- MED:** *Middle English Dictionary*, Ann Arbor 1954-99
- MNW:** *Middelnederlands Woordenboek*, CD-ROM, the electronic version of Eelco Verwijs, Willem de Vreese (eds.), *Middelnederlandsch Woordenboek*, 's-Gravenhage 1885-1941
- OED:** *Oxford English Dictionary*, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., Oxford 1989
- Pegolotti:** Francesco Balducci Pegolotti, *La pratica della mercatura*, ed. Allan Evans, Cambridge/Mass. 1936
- Pitz:** Ernst Pitz (ed.) *Die Zolltarife der Stadt Hamburg*, Wiesbaden 1961
- Schmidt-Händel:** Astrid Schmidt-Händel, *Der Erfurter Waidhandel an der Schwelle zur Neuzeit*, Frankfurt am Main 2004
- Stieda:** Wilhelm Stieda, *Hansisch-venetianische Handelsbeziehungen im 15. Jahrhundert*, Rostock 1894
- Veale:** Elspeth M. Veale, *The English Fur Trade in the Later Middle Ages*, 2nd ed., London 2003
- Willan:** T.S. Willan (ed.), *A Tudor Book of Rates*, Manchester 1962
- Zupko:** Ronald Zupko, *A Dictionary of Weights and Measures for the British Isles: The Middle Ages to the Twentieth Century*, Philadelphia 1985

- A -

*alblade, -s* awl-blade, the metallic part of an awl 19

*alom* alum, a mordant for fixing dyes to cloth 4, 20

*ambre* amber 12

- armor and weaponry see *bodkyn*, *brest plate*, *dagger*, *flanker*, *gorgiette*, *halberd*, *harnes*, *round stoon*, *salette*, *sculle*
- aunessede* seeds of anise, an umbelliferous plant (*Pimpinella Anisum*), native of the Levant, cultivated for its aromatic and carminative seeds (OED s.v. anise) 2, 3
- avena*, -e oats 31
- B —
- bag(g)*, -es a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size (Zupko 8) 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 21, 23, 36
- , *parvus* small bag, as an article of commerce 2
- , *ledder* leather bag as an article of commerce 2
- bakon* bacon 22, 25, 34
- bala*, -e bale as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36
- ballet(t)*, -es a small (usually a half) bale as a packing unit for dry goods (Zupko 23) 2, 21, 31
- balaunce*, *parvus* a small set of scales (MED s.v. balance) 11
- banker*, -s a covering, generally of tapestry, for a bench or a chair (OED s.v. banker<sup>1</sup>) 14, 15
- bar(r)ellus*, -i barrel as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 2, 3, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35
- , *dimidius* half barrel as a packing unit, but clearly of a specific size, here as a measure of dry goods other than steel 10, 30
- , *dimidius* half barrel as a packing unit, but clearly of a specific size, here as a measure of steel 13
- , *parvus* small barrel, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 6, 13, 34
- baskettus*, -i (*basket(t)*) basket as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 33
- , *parvus* small basket as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 6, 9, 10, 20, 21
- bassen*, -s basin 34
- bast*, -es bast, bark fiber for rope-making (MED s.v. bast n.<sup>1</sup>) 8
- beddes*, *tapsery* bed hangings made of tapestry 13
- bedes* beads 6, 10, 11, 21
- , *ambre* made of amber 14
- , *boon(e)* made of bone 10, 11, 12
- , *box* made of box wood 2, 11
- , *cristalle* made of crystal 12
- , *glas* made of glass 10, 11, 21
- , *glassee*, *niger* made of black glass 9, 20
- , *ivery* (yvery) made of ivory 10, 12, 14, 20
- , *mistelyn* mixed beads (OED s.v. mystill) 9, 10
- , *treen(e)* made of wood 15, 20
- bell*, -es, *parvus* small bell 19
- bere* beer (exported) 23, 25, 26, 30, 31, 32
- bever* beaver pelt 13
- bitte*, -s the mouthpiece of a horse's bridle 9
- , *bridelle* the mouthpiece of a horse's bridle 11
- block*, -es (*blokk*, -es) a measure of tin 22, 25, 29, 30, 37
- blowyng horn*, -es clearly some kind of a musical instrument, but precise meaning unknown 30
- bodkyn*, -s a short pointed weapon (dagger, stiletto); a small pointed instrument (of bone, steel) for poking holes in cloth; a long pin used by women to fasten up the hair (OED s.v. bodkin) 20
- bogy* a lamb's skin with the fur dressed outward (OED s.v. budge sb.<sup>1</sup>) 15
- , *albus*, *non tannatus* white in color, untanned (see also *pellis*) 13
- , *niger* black in color 15
- , *niger*, *rawe* black in color, untanned 16
- bolt*, -es a roll of woven fabric, generally of a definite length (OED s.v. bolt n.<sup>1</sup>) 8 18
- bonette*, -s, *niger* bonnet, black in color 9
- , *Francie* bonnet of French manufacture 3, 13
- bos*, -is one of the metal knobs on each side of the bit of a bridle (OED s.v. boss n.1 3a; Willan 9: *bosses for bridles*) 11

- bottelle, -s* 3, 13  
*braselle* the hard brownish-red wood of an East Indian tree, known as Sappan (*Cæsalpinia Sappan*), from which dyers obtain a red color (OED s.v. *Brazil*<sup>1</sup> I.1) 21  
*brest plate, -s* a piece of armor covering the breast (OED s.v. *breast* n. 2.b) 12  
*brussh, -is* brush 2, 11, 13, 14  
—, *cours* of low quality 13  
*bundellus, -i* bundle, a unit of packing for dry goods of no particular size 11, 18, 20  
— as a packing unit of paper 4, 8  
*butte, -s* but, a cask for wine, liquid measure (equivalent to 2 hogsheads), especially for alien sweet wine, here of Romney 22
- C —
- cage, -s* as a packing unit for quail (these cages must have been very large: enough to contain dozens of birds) 8, 9, 12, 17, 20, 21  
*canabis, -is* hemp 12, 13, 15, 20, 21  
—, *toked* meaning unknown 8  
*candellabrum, -i* candlestick 34  
— *de lattone* made of latten 35  
*canvas* 2, 3, 9, 11, 14, 18  
—, *cours* of low quality 10, 13, 18, 19  
—, *vetus* old 13, 18  
*cappe, -s* cap 13  
—, *niger* black in color 11  
*carde, -s* an implement for raising a nap on cloth, consisting of teasel-heads set in a frame; an instrument with iron teeth, used in pairs to part, comb out, and set in order the fibres of wool, hemp, etc., one of the cards being held in the hand, and the other fastened to a 'stock' or support (OED s.v. *card* n<sup>1</sup> 1 & 2)  
—, *nova* new 9  
—, *vetus* old 9  
—, *flesing* since *fles* is the wool or fleece of a sheep (MED s.v. *fles* n.), this term is likely to be synonymous with 'carde' 9  
—, *trasshe* of little value, perhaps second-hand (as opposed to new) (MED s.v. *trash* n. (c)) 3, 11  
—, *wulle* for carding wool (see main entry) 2  
*case, -s* case, chest, casket, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 11, 19  
— as a packing unit for glass 13  
*caseum, -i* cheese 22  
*centena, -e* hundred-weight (probably the long hundred or 112 lb.) 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 37  
*cera, -e* wax 29, 32, 36  
*chaffyng dish, -es* (*chauffyng*) a vessel used for heating something; a portable grate, a chafing-dish (OED s.v. *chafer*<sup>2</sup>) 34  
— *latone* made of latten 22  
*chamlett(e)* camlet, an Oriental cloth made of camel's hair and silk (OED s.v. *camlet*), a costly fabric of the Near East, made of (or imitating) camel's hair (MED s.v. *chamelet*) 17, 19  
*cynamom* cinnamon, a spice 21  
*cinis, -eris* wood-ashes for making lye, the alkali water used in cloth manufacture (Cobb, 175) 18  
*cista, -e* chest, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 4, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 27  
—, *dimidia* half chest as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 4, 14  
*clavus, -i* as a unit of weight for wool (7 lb.) 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 140, 141  
*cloth* see *canvas, chamlett(e), cotton, cotton (russet), damask, diaper, frise, fustian, kersey, lokeram, olron, pannus, pannus albus, sacce cloth, sarcenett, saten, tapstry, tela, tela lini, towelle, velvet(t), verder, worsted*  
*clothing* see *bedes, bodkyn, bonette, cappe, glove, hatte, powch, purse, shert, zona*  
*cloute, -s* as a measure of pins 4  
*cocket* the seal of office of the wool customers 139, 141  
*coffer* chest, as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 12, 13  
*coffyn, -s* a basket, coffer as a packing unit for glass 14, 20

*cole piscis, -is* a fish (*Merlangus* or *Pollachius carbonarius*, or *Gadus virens*), allied to the cod, so called from the dusky pigment which tinges its skin, and soils the fingers like moist coal. Found in the Northern Seas, and caught for food. In the U.S. called pollock. (OED s.v. coal-fish) 12, 18

comestibles see *bakon, bere, caseum, faba, gyngerbred, licores, orange, pomegarnette, quale, racemum, Romney, sal, sugour, triacle*

*copper potte, -s* pot made of copper 2

*cork* 3, 4

*corrium, -i bovium tannatum* (*hides, hyde*) tanned oxhide 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141

*cotton (russet)* a coarse homespun woollen cloth of a reddish-brown, grey or neutral color, formerly used for the dress of peasants and country-folk (OED s.v. russet, n. and a. 1a), here exported 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35

*cotton, -s* foreign cotton cloth 13, 21

—, *vetus* old, second-hand foreign cotton cloth 3, 10, 13, 20

*couche bedde* a frame for a bed (OED s.v. couch n.<sup>1</sup> 1a) 9

*cowpe, -s* basket, as an article of commerce (OED s.v. coop n.<sup>1</sup>) 9

*crocus, -i* saffron 22

*crosbow filum* see *filum*

*cruse, -s (crus, -is, cruce, -s)* a small earthen vessel for liquids, a pot, jar or bottle, also a drinking vessel (OED s.v. cruse) 2, 4, 8, 9, 20

— *cum kevers* with a cover 9

*cultellus, -i* knife 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 19, 20

—, *Roone* manufactured in Rouen 2

*cuprum, -i vocatum drosse coper* copper with impurities, hence brittle and not ductile 32

*curtina, -e sirici* silk curtain 12, 16, 19

*cussbyn, -s, cours (cussen)* cushion of low quality 13

—, *vetus* old, second hand 2

— *pannus* a cushion case or covering (OED s.v. cushion-cloth) 13, 14, 15

## — D —

*dacra, -e (dikker, -s)* numerical unit of ten (Zupko 107-9) 6, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141

*dagger, -s* 12, 14

—, *cours* of low quality 15

*damask* a rich silk fabric with elaborate designs and figures, usually of many colors (OED s.v. damask II.3) 16, 17, 18, 19

— *chekked* variegated with different colours in squares or other geometrical figures; chequered (OED s.v. checked ppl. a.<sup>2</sup>) 16

*diaper* a linen fabric (or an inferior fabric of ‘union’ or cotton) woven with a small and simple pattern, formed by the different directions of the thread, with the different reflexions of light from its surface, and consisting of lines crossing diamond-wise, with the spaces variously filled up by parallel lines, a central leaf or dot, etc. (OED s.v. diaper) 12, 13, 20

*dikkers* see *dacra*

*dolum, -i* tun as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 4

*dolum, -i* tun as a liquid measure, not of wine 3, 4, 9, 11, 16, 17, 21, 23, 25, 26, 30, 32

*dossena, -e* dozen, as a measure of cork 3, 4

— dozen yard, as a measure of Northern cloth 22, 23, 26, 29

*drepyn pan, -s* a pan used to catch the ‘dripping’ from roasting meat (OED s.v. dripping-pan) 2

*drinking glass, -es* 20

dyestuffs see *alom, braselle, florey, granum, gualdum, litmose, mad(d)er, orchelle, woodnette*

## — E —

*end, -es* a small bar, measure for iron, around 120 to the *dolum ponderis* (Childs 144) 8, 9, 13, 15, 16

*erthen potte, -s* a (drinking) pot made of stoneware (OED s.v. pot n.<sup>1</sup> 1c) 2, 3, 9

## — F —

*faba, -e* bean 31

- fardellus, -i* fardel, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 6, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35  
 — *dimidius* half fardel 13  
 — *parvus* small fardel 11, 13, 16
- fatt, -es* vat, a cask or barrel to contain dry goods (OED fat, n.<sup>1</sup> 2), here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 2, 12, 31
- federbed(d)e, -s* feather bed 13  
 —, *vetus* old, second-hand 2
- felte, -s* a kind of cloth or stuff made of wool or of wool and fur or hair, fulled and wrought into a compact substance by rolling and pressure (OED s.v. felt n.<sup>1</sup>) 9
- ferrum, -i* iron 4, 8, 9, 13, 15, 16
- filing, -es* *ferri* filings of iron 11, 20
- filum, -i* thread
- filum* by characteristic  
 — *album* white in color 4  
 — *nigrum* black in color 19  
 — *riband* ribbon made of thread (MED s.v. *riban* n., quote of 1438/9 *rybane de filo*) 13  
 —, *worsted* made of worsted 13
- filum* by function  
 —, *crobow* 4  
 —, *stringing* thread to be used as the warp in weaving (OED s.v. *warp* n.<sup>1</sup> 9 *warp* thread) 10
- filum* by place of manufacture  
 —, *Bruges* made in Bruges 13  
 — *Dornykes* made in Doornik 13  
 —, *Lyons* made in Lyons 11
- fish see *cole piscis, lamprei, piscis, samon*
- flankerd, -es* a piece of armor for the thigh; in horse-armor, one of the side-pieces covering the flanks (OED s.v. *flancard*) 11, 12
- flech, -is* (*flech, -ys*) the side of an animal, now only of a hog, salted and cured, here of bacon (OED s.v. *fletch* n.<sup>1</sup>) 22, 25, 34
- flokke, -s* (*floxe*) flock, a lock, tuft or particle of wool, refuse wool (MED s.v. *flok* n. (2)) 23
- florey* a blue pigment consisting of the scum collected from the vat in dyeing with woad or indigo (OED s.v. *florey*) 28
- fodre, -s* fother, a measure of weight for lead, equivalent to exactly 20 cwt. (as prices in the customs accounts show) (Zupko 151-4) 22, 24, 31, 32, 37
- foyne throtes* fur of the throat of the stone marten (Veale 219) 18
- fryeng pan, -s* frying pan 11
- frise (fryse)* frieze, a rough woollen cloth with a nap (OED s.v. *frieze* n.<sup>1</sup>) 24, 28, 29
- fox cace, -s* fox skins stitched together in a rectangular shape (Veale 218) 13  
 — *cace tawed* tanned 19
- throtes* fur of the throat of the fox 18
- frumentum, -i* wheat 23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 34
- furs, skins, hides see *bever, bogy, corrium, foyne throtes, fox, furre, gray, mantelle, mynke, pellis, tavelyn*
- furre, fox* a number of fox skins sewn together to make a fur lining (Veale 219) 2
- fustian anapes* cloth made with a flax warp and a cotton weft, here manufactured in Naples 13
- G —
- galipott, -es* (*galyppott, -es*) a small earthen glazed pot, especially one used by apothecaries for ointments and medicines (OED s.v. *gallipot*) 6, 14, 21
- gynger* 6
- gingerbred, parvi kakes* small pieces of gingerbread, a kind of plain cake, compounded with treacle, and highly flavoured with ginger (OED s.v. *gingerbread*) 9
- glasboordes* meaning unknown 20
- glasse* glass (the material, not the drinking vessels made of it) (see also *vitrum*) 13
- glass, -es* drinking vessels made of glass or other material 13, 20
- , *parvus* small 11, 12
- , *rawe* meaning unknown 20
- glove, -s* 9, 12, 15
- goblette, -s* 6
- , *tyn* made of tin 14
- gold weight, -es* scales for weighing gold (OED s.v. *gold-weight*) 11

*good, -is (goodum, -i) gode*, a cloth measure for Welsh cloth (4½ ft.) (Zupko 170-1)  
 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35  
*gorgiette, -s* a piece or armor for the throat (OED s.v. gorget<sup>1</sup>) 11  
*gray, cours* winter squirrel skins, with the grey back (Veale 224), here of low quality 19  
*grain* see *avena, faba, frumentum*  
*granum, -i* the Kermes or scarlet grain, used to dye cloth scarlet 3, 12, 14, 19  
*grose* gross, a measure of quantity (144 pieces) (Zupko 173-4) 2, 4, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20  
*gualdum, -i* woad 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12  
 — *de Picarde* from Picardy 18  
*gum* 19

## — H —

*haburdassh* articles sold by a haberdasher, small articles of trade sold by a haberdasher (MED s.v. haburdasche, OED s.v. haberdash n.) 12  
*halberd, -es* a military weapon, especially in use during the 15<sup>th</sup> and 16<sup>th</sup> centuries; a kind of combination of spear and battle-axe, consisting of a sharp-edged blade ending in a point, and a spear-head, mounted on a handle five to seven feet long (OED s.v. halberd) 11

*harnes* the entire defensive or body armor of a man-at-arms or foot-soldier; all the defensive equipment of an armed horseman, for both man and horse (OED harness 2a) 8

*hatte, -s* hat 11

—, *cours* of low quality 9

—, *splete* made of splint, lath, esp. one of the plates or strips of overlapping metal of which certain portions of medieval armor were sometimes composed (esp. for protecting the elbows); also moderately flexible piece of wood used in manufacture (e.g. of hats) (OED s.v. splint) 8

*hempsede* the seed of hemp 17, 21

herbs see spices, herbs

*hethe pro brusshis* the undershrubs of the Linnæan genus *Erīca*, used to make brushes (OED s.v. heath n. 2b) 10

hides see furs

*hoggeshede, -s* a large cask as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 19, 25, 30, 33

*hoggeshede, -s* a large cask for transporting liquid goods 3, 17, 21, 31

*hoke, -s* hook 10

*hoppes* hops 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21

*horscomb, -es* horse-comb, for combing the hair of horses (OED s.v. horse-comb) 12

*horsgirth, -es* girth for a horse (OED s.v. girth n<sup>1</sup>) 18

household goods see *bassen, beddes, bitte, blowyng horn, bos, bottelle, brussh, candelabrum, cera, chaffing dish, copper potte, couche bedde, cowpe, cruse, cultellus, curtina, cussodyn, drepynge pan, drinking glass, erthen potte, federbed(d)e, fryeng pan, glass, goblette, haburdassh, horscomb, horsgirth, image, inkhorn, karpette, kaskette, kettelle, keverlett, liber, lokyng glass, lokke, napkyn, oleum, oure glass, papir, pecten, penner, pyn, quylt, rasur(e), rubber, salt, saltseler, scissurs, shetes, snuffer, soope, spectakelles, stole, tabulle, tapstry, tikke, trensher, vas electri, writing tabulle*

## — I —

*image, -s, karved* images of pity (approx. 16<sup>th</sup> cent.), printed images showing the five wounds of Christ and the crown of thorns, with a caption promising that contemplation of the image in the right frame of mind would grant time off in purgatory (Peter Blayley), here of carved wood 2

—, *parva, de ligno* small, made of wood 8

—, *parva, tymbre* small, made of wood 15

industrial, artisanal goods see *alblade, ambre, balaunce, banker, bassen, bast, bell, bodkyn, bottelle, brussh, cannabis, carde, cera, cinis, copper potte, cork, corrium, cultellus, felte, filing ferri, filum, flokke, galipott, glasse, gold weight, gum, hempsede, hethe pro busshis, hoke, hoppes, horscomb, horsgirth, ivery, jasper stone, lana, linum, malte, musk ball, mustardsede, naylle, okar, oleum,*

- pakfilum, pakking shete, pavingtile, percer, pyn, pix, potte de luto, pouch ring, rede, sacce cloth, scissurs, sheris, soope, splent, splette, starche, tasselle, throm(m)es, trane, vitrum, wier*
- inkhorn, -s* 11  
*ivery* ivory 10
- J —
- jarre, -s, parvus* small jar, here as a packing unit (perhaps measure) for liquid goods such as oil 3  
*jasper stone, -s* an opaque variety of coloured quartz, usually reddish, yellow or brown (OED s.v. jasper n.<sup>1</sup>) 12
- K —
- karpette, -s, Gentish* carpet, coverlet, hanging, used to cover tables, beds (OED s.v. carpet n.), here manufactured in Ghent 15  
*kaskette, -s* a small box or chest for jewels, letters, or other things of value, itself often of valuable material and richly ornamented (OED s.v. casket n.<sup>1</sup>), as an article of commerce 13  
*kersey, -s* a kind of coarse narrow cloth, woven from long wool and usually ribbed (originally produced in Kersey in Suffolk) (OED s.v. kersey)  
— *albus* undyed 22, 28, 31, 33, 34, 35  
— *coloratus* dyed 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36  
*kettelle, -s (ketille, -s)* 2  
—, *parvus* small 26  
*keverlett, -es* bed-cover, counterpane (OED s.v. coverlet) 2  
— *tapstri* made of tapestry, carpet, hanging, figured cloth (OED s.v. tapestry) 13
- L —
- lamprei, -s* 4  
*lana, -e* wool 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117,
- 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 140, 141
- last* measure of weight (c. 1870 kg; equivalent to 12 barrels) 8, 18, 31  
*last* a measure of hides 200 pieces (20 dickers) 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141
- laten(e)* latten, a mixed metal of yellow color, either identical to brass or similar in color (OED s.v. latten)  
— *broch, -es* broach, made of latten 2  
— *ring, -es* ring (for the finger) made of latten 11
- liber, -bri impressatus* printed book 12, 13  
*licores* licorice, used both medicinally and as a sweetmeat (OED s.v. liquorice) 9
- linum, -i* flax 9, 21, 23, 29
- litmose* litmus, a blue pigment; also the lichens from which the pigment is obtained (MED s.v. litmose) 4
- lokeram* lockram, a linen fabric of various qualities for wearing apparel and household use (ad. F. *locrenan*, from *Locronan* (lit. ‘cell of St. Ronan’), the name of a village in Brittany, where the fabric was formerly made) (OED s.v. lockram) 18
- lokyn glass, -es (loking)* mirror made of glass 20
- lokke, -s* lock 19
- loode* load, the specific quantity of a substance (here: wood) which it is customary to load at one time, a unit of measure of wood (OED s.v. load n. 2b) 34
- M —
- mad(d)er* madder, a dye-stuff 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 18
- malte* barley or other grain prepared for brewing or distilling by steeping, germinating and kiln-drying (OED s.v. malt n.<sup>1</sup> 1a) 34
- mantelle, -s* mantle of furs, a number of furs sewn together to make a fur lining, usually (by the 15<sup>th</sup> century) of a standard size (Veale, 220)  
— *niger lamb* made of black lambskins 13

— *shankes* made of the skins from the legs of the animal and used for trimming outer garments (Veale 217) 13, 18  
*mast* a unit of weight for gold and silver thread, equivalent to 2½ lb. troy (OED s.v. mast n.3) 12  
*maunde* (*mawnd*) maund, a wicker or other woven basket with a handle or handles, hence a basketful as a measure of capacity, particularly of wheat (Zupko 243-4, OED s.v. maund n.<sup>1</sup>), but here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 2, 4, 12, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 23, 32  
 medicinal use see *aunessede*, *licores*, *musk ball*  
 metals and ores see *cuprum*, *ferrum*, *laten(e)*, *plumbum*, *stannum*, *steel*  
 metalware see *alblade*, *bitte*, *brest plate*, *chaffing dish*, *copper potte*, *cultellus*, *dagger*, *flankerd*, *fryeng pan*, *gorgiette*, *halberd*, *harnes*, *naylle*, *percer*, *salette*, *sculle*, *sheris*, *splent*, *vas electri*  
*miliarium*, -*i* a thousandweight 37  
*mynke*, -*s* the fur of the mink, mink skin 19  
 —, *cours* of low quality 19  
 musical instruments see household goods  
*musk ball*, -*es* a receptacle for musk, an odiferous, reddish-brown substance, secreted in a gland or sack by the male musk-deer; it has a very powerful and enduring odor and is used as the basis of many perfumes, as well as in medicine (OED s.v. musk, muskball) 2  
*mustardsede* 17

## — N —

*naylle*, *brigandyn* nail for making brigandines, body-armor for foot-soldiers made of iron rings or small thin iron plates sewn onto canvas, linen or leather and covered with a similar material. Originally in pairs (front and back), ergo often in the plural (OED s.v. brigandine) 19  
*napkyn*, -*s* (*napkin*, -*s*) 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 20, 21  
 —, *vetus* old, second-hand 14

## — O —

*okar, rubeus (oker)* a native earth or class of earths consisting of a mixture of hydrated oxide of iron with varying proportions of clay in a state of impalpable subdivision; its color varies from light yellow to deep orange or brown and it is used as pigment (OED s.v. ochre), here red in color 30  
*oleum, -i oil* 3, 4, 9, 11, 16, 17, 21  
*olron*, -*s* a kind of coarse fabric for sail-cloth, perhaps originally made in Oléron (OED s.v. oleron) 13, 18  
*orange*, -*s* (*oringe*, -*s*) 4, 22  
*orchelle* orchil, a red or violet dye prepared from certain lichens, especially *Roccella tintoria* (OED s.v. orchil) 9  
*oure glass*, -*es* a contrivance for measuring time, consisting of a glass vessel with obconical ends connected by a constricted neck, through which a quantity of sand (or sometimes mercury) runs in exactly an hour (OED s.v. hour-glass) 10

## — P —

*pak* a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size (Zupko 270-1) 6  
*pakke*, -*s* (*packe*, -*s*) a packing unit for cloth. However, a pack was both a physical unit of transport (of no particular size) and measure of a specific size 2, 10, 11, 15, 31, 32  
 —, *dimidius* half pack of cloth (of a specific size) 12  
*pakfilum*, -*i* pack thread 2, 9, 10, 15, 18, 20  
*pakking shete*, -*s* (*pakkyng*) a sheet for packing goods in (OED s.v. packing n.<sup>1</sup> III 3) 10, 16  
 packing units (of no particular size or weight) see *bag(g)*, *bala*, *balet(t)*, *bar(r)ellus*, *baskettus*, *bundellus*, *cage*, *case*, *cista*, *coffer*, *coffyn*, *dolium*, *fardellus*, *fatt*, *flech*, *hoggeshede*, *jarre*, *maunde*, *pak*, *pipa*, *pokette*, *pokette*, *rolla*, *saccus*, *serplerus*, *trus*  
*pane*, -*s* a package or bundle of furs containing 100 skins (= mantle) (OED s.v. pane, n.<sup>2</sup>) 18

- pannus, -i sine grano* cloth without grain 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36  
 — *sine grano albus* cloth without grain, white in color (i.e. not dyed any particular color) 27, 28  
 — *scarlat (skarlet)* cloth dyed scarlet 24, 27, 29, 31, 34  
*pannus, -i albus* white in color (i.e. not dyed any particular color) 22, 24, 35  
 — *North* cloth manufactured in the north of England 22, 23, 26, 29  
*pannus, -i auri* cloth of gold (see also *tela*) 17  
 — *depictus* a decorative hanging (OED s.v. cloth, painted); awning (pentice cloth, penthouse cloth: Carlin, 246) 2, 4, 11, 15, 16  
 — *depictus, cours* of low quality 9  
*papir* paper 6, 13, 18  
 — *depictus* printed paper, probably woodcuts (so E122/194/24 m 7d & E122/194/25 m 8d); cf. however *ibid.* m 11 (*paper depicti*) and m 10 (*paynted paper*) 2, 11  
 — *niger* 'black' paper, cheap, low-quality paper for wrapping parcels (OED s.v. paper n.) 4, 8, 18, 20  
*paper, -s* as a measure of old cottons 10  
*pavingtile* tile used for paving floors, yards, courts, foot-pavements, etc., often glazed, and sometimes bearing an ornamental design on its surface (OED s.v. pavingtile) 4  
*pecten, -inis* comb 2, 11, 14, 21  
 —, *counterfett* some kind of an imitation, but exact meaning unclear 18  
 —, *box* made of box wood 11  
 —, *horne* made of horn 10  
 —, *ivery (yvery)* made of ivory 10, 14  
*pellis, -is* the skin of an animal  
 — *agnorum alborum* white lambskins 32  
 — *agnorum vocata morkyns* skin of a lamb dead of disease or accident (OED s.v. morkin<sup>1</sup>) 23, 30  
 — *angnorum alborum vocatorum morkyns* skin of a lamb dead of disease or accident (OED s.v. morkin<sup>1</sup>), white in color 32, 33  
 —, *bogy* a lamb's skin with the fur dressed outward (OED s.v. budge sb.<sup>1</sup>) 18  
 — *bogy, alba* white in color 19  
 — *bastard bogy* not genuine, spurious, adulterated (OED s.v. bastard n. and a. 4) 13  
 —, *bogy, cours* of low quality 18  
 — *bogy, rawe* untanned 16, 17  
 — *bogy niger rawe* untanned, black in color 14  
 — *cuniculorum season* rabbit skins, taken in season 22, 23, 31, 32  
 — *cuniculorum stage* rabbit skins, taken out of season 22, 23, 31  
 — *foynes, rawe* untanned skins of stone martens (Veale 219) 16  
 —, *fox* fox skins 18  
 — *nigri lambe* lambskins, black in color 13  
 — *lanuta* lambfell 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 88, 89, 90, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 107, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 140  
 — *Hispanie* from Spain 15  
 — *Hispanie, niger* from Spain, black in color 15  
 —, *ostrich* furs from the Baltic or other eastern region (OED s.v. ostrich<sup>2</sup>). Ostrich skin, i.e. that of the bird, is recorded, but only in the 20<sup>th</sup> century (OED s.v. ostrich<sup>1</sup> 2b) 19  
 — *rubea, cours* reddish-brown squirrel skins from Central Europe (Veale 225), here of low quality 15  
 — *vittulorum* calfskin 27, 29  
 — *vittulorum tannata* tanned calfskin 22, 23, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32  
*penner, -s* pen-case 9, 11  
*percer, -s* an instrument for piecing or boring holes, e.g. usher, awl, gimlet, stiletto, etc. (OED s.v. piercer) 19  
*pyn, -s* (metal) pin 4, 12  
*pipa, -e (pipe, pype)* pipe, a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 2, 3, 9, 10, 11, 13, 18, 19, 20, 25, 30, 31, 33  
*pipa, -e* a pipe, a liquid measure of capacity containing 126 old gallons and equivalent to 2 *hoggeshedes* and  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a *dolum* (Zupko 302-4), here as a measure (and

- packing unit) for liquid goods 3, 11, 16, 25  
*piper, -eris* pepper, a spice 14, 19, 20, 21  
*piscis, -is parvus* small fish (i.e. too small in size to be counted individually) 10, 18  
— *salsus* salted 10  
— *staple* fresh, unsalted fish not thoroughly cured, green fish (OED s.v. staple fish) 10, 18, 19, 20  
*pix, pic(c)is (piche)* pitch 23, 26, 29, 31  
*plumbum, -i* lead 22, 24, 31, 32, 37  
— *cast* cast lead 23, 26, 29  
*poke* a packing unit for wool of no particular weight 61, 66, 69, 73, 80, 82, 84, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 114, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129  
*poke* as a measure of weight for hops equivalent to half a sack (Zupko 308-9) (4 cwt at 112 lb.: Willan 33) 2, 6, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 18, 20  
*pokette, -s* small poke, as a packing unit wool of no particular weight 47, 48, 49, 51, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 66, 68, 71, 73, 76, 79, 82, 83, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 96, 98, 100, 101, 102, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 113, 120, 122, 124, 131, 132, 133  
*pokette, -s* small poke, as a measure of hops (but 3 cwt at 112 lb. Willan 33) 18, 19  
*pomegarnette, -s* pomegranate 4, 17  
*potte, -s de luto pro potecariis* pot made of stoneware (OED s.v. pot n.<sup>1</sup> 1c), here for the use of apothecaries (but cf. *lutum, -i* tenacious clay or cement composed of various ingredients, and used to stop an orifice, to render air-tight a joint between two pipes, to coat a retort, etc., and to protect a graft. Also with *a* and pl. a particular kind of this substance. †*lute of wisdom* [= med.L. *lutum sapientæ*], a composition for hermetical sealing, variously described by alchemists (OED s.v. lute n.<sup>2</sup> 1)) 3  
*powch, -es (powch, -is)* pouch or purse 9, 10, 21  
—, *parvus* small 4  
*pouch ring, -(e)s* a ring for closing a pouch or purse (OED s.v. pouch-ring) 4, 6, 10, 13, 15, 19, 20  
*purse, -s* 6
- Q —
- quale, -s (quaylle, -s)* quails (live birds) 8, 9, 12, 17, 20, 21  
*quarterium, -i* a measure of capacity (8 bushels) for grain (Zupko 337-40) 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 31, 33, 34  
— for dry goods, not grain 21  
*quylt, -es* 14  
*quintallus, -i* hundredweight, as a measure of raisins, alum, brazil 3, 20, 21
- R —
- racemum, -i* raisin 3  
*rasur(e), -s* razor 6, 10, 12  
*rede, -s* reed (MED s.v. red n. (3) 2) 9, 15, 16, 17  
—, *parvus* small 15  
*reme, -s* a measure of quantity for paper (500 pieces) (Zupko 346-7) 13, 18  
*rolla, -e (rol(l), -ys)* a packing unit for (foreign) cloth and frieze. Note that a *rolla* was both a physical unit of transport (of no particular size) and a standard length and breadth of cloth 13, 18, 28, 29  
*Romney* a sweet wine of Greek origin (OED s.v. rumney) 22  
*round stoon, -s, parvus* probably a small gunstone (OED s.v. stone n. 5i) 10  
*rubber, -s* a hard brush used for rubbing in order to make clean (OED rubber, n.<sup>1</sup> I.1.a) 13
- S —
- sacce cloth* coarse textile fabric (now of flax or hemp) used chiefly in the making of bags or sacks and for the wrapping up of bales, etc.; sacking (OED s.v. sackcloth) 13  
*saccus, -i* as a unit of weight for wool (364 lb.) 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119,

- 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 140, 141
- soccus, -i* sack as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21
- , *parvus* small sack as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 4, 11
- sal, salis* salt 8, 15, 17, 18
- salette, -s* salette, in medieval armor, a light globular head-piece, either with or without a vizor, and without a crest, the lower part curving outwards behind (OED s.v. *sallet*; MED s.v. *salette*) 12
- salt, -es* salt-cellar (Cobb 185, OED s.v. *salt* n.<sup>1</sup> 7a) 6
- saltselet, -s* a small vessel used on the table for holding salt (OED s.v. *salt-cellar*) 14
- samon* salmon, an edible fish 10
- sarcenett* (*sercenett(e)*) sarsenet, a very fine and soft silk fabric made both plain and twilled (OED s.v. *sarsenet*, *sarcenet*) 15, 16, 17, 18
- , *Bullen* manufactured in Bologna 11
- saten* satin 18, 19
- , *crymesyn, in grano* dyed crimson with kermes 19
- , *tynsen* made to sparkle or glitter by the interweaving of gold or silver thread or by brocading with such thread (Willan 52 *satten called Tincel with Golde*; OED s.v. *tinsel* n.3 and a.) 19
- , *Sipers* of Cyprus manufacture 13
- scissurs* scissors 20
- sculle, -s* a skull-cap, a close-fitting head-piece, a piece of armor (OED s.v. *skull* n.<sup>1</sup> 3) 11
- sercenett(e)* see *sarcenett*
- serplerus, -i* sarpler, a bale of wool, but of no particular weight 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129
- sharman flokke, -s* a flock is a lock, tuft or particle of wool, refuse wool (MED s.v. *flok* n. (2)), but the meaning of the word in connection with shear-men (who, after all, produced all flocks) is unknown 36
- sheris (sheres)* shears 10
- , *taylour (sheres)* for the use of tailors 15, 20
- shert, -es* shirt 10, 13
- shetes, veteri* sheets for a bed, here old, second-hand 13
- ships, shipping, shipbuilding see *pix, tarra*
- skins see furs
- skyve* a measure of teasels, approximately 100 (Cobb 186) 3
- snuffer, -s* an instrument for snuffing out candles (OED s.v. *snuffer*<sup>1</sup>) 6
- soope* soap 8
- , *niger* black soap 8
- spectakelles (spektakelles)* 2, 4, 11, 15, 21
- spices, herbs see *cynamom, crocus, gynger, piper*
- splent, -es* one of the plates or strips of overlapping metal of which certain portions of medieval armor were sometimes composed (esp. for protecting the elbows) (OED s.v. *splint*) 11
- splette, -s* a moderately flexible piece of wood used in manufacture (e.g. of hats) (OED s.v. *splint*) 8
- stannum, -i* tin 22, 25, 29, 30, 32, 37
- *cast* cast tin 27
- staple piscis* see *piscis*
- starche* 25, 30, 31, 33, 34
- steel* 13
- stole, -s* stool 9
- sugour* sugar 4

## — T —

- tabulle, -s depicta* a votive tablet (OED s.v. *table* 3; Cobb 187 'painted table') 2
- tapstry, cours* tapestry, carpet, hanging, figured cloth (OED s.v. *tapistry*), here of low quality 15, 16
- tarra, -e* tar 23, 29
- tasselle, -s* fuller's teasels, the dried prickly flower-heads or burs of the fullers' teasel (*dipsacus fullonum*) which have hooked prickles between the flowers and are used for teasing or dressing cloth so as to raise a nap on the surface (OED s.v. *teasel* 2a) 3, 10

- tavelyn, -s* skins of legs of black budge  
(Veale 217) 18
- tel(l)a, -e* cloth of foreign manufacture
- tela* by characteristic
- *alba* white in color 3, 12, 13, 18
  - *auri* cloth of gold 12
- tela* by place of manufacture
- *Bruselles* from Brussels 12, 13
  - *Holande* from Holland 10, 12, 20
- tela, -e lini* linen cloth 3, 12, 20
- *niger* black in color 13
- *Hasburgh* cloth of *Hasbrough* is attested in the Book of Rates and identified by its editor as being manufactured in Hazebrouck (Willan 35) 10-11
- throm(m)es* thrum, the ends of the warp-threads left unwoven and attached to the loom when the web is cut off; waste threads of yarn; tuft, tassel or fringe of threads at the edge of a piece of cloth (OED s.v. *thrum* n.<sup>2</sup>) 24, 28, 31, 32
- tikke, -s* tick, the case or cover containing feathers, flocks or the like, forming a mattress or pillow; from 16<sup>th</sup> century applied to the strong hard linen or cotton material used for such cases (OED s.v. *tick* n.<sup>2</sup>) 10, 15
- tymbre* timber, a measure of quantity of furs (40 skins) (Zupko 413-4) 19
- towelle, -s, cours* towel, of low quality 13
- trane* train-oil, obtained by boiling the blubber of whales, esp. of the right whale, formerly also applied to that obtained from seals (OED s.v. *train oil*) 12
- trensher, -s, paynted* trencher, a flat piece of wood (square or circular) on which meat was served and cut up, a plate or platter of wood, metal or earthenware (OED s.v. *trencher*<sup>1</sup> II.2), here painted for decoration 13
- triacle (triakelle)* treacle, uncrystallized syrup produced in the process of refining sugar (OED s.v. *treacle* II.4.a) 16, 20
- trus* a bundle of things bound together, here as a packing unit for dry goods of no particular size 19, 20
- *parvus* small 12
- U —
- ulna, -e* ell, measure of length (45 inches), often for English cloth (Zupko 119) 2, 3, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 31
- unknown see *blowyng horn, glasboordes, pecten (counterfett), sharman flokke*
- V —
- vaga, -e* wey, a unit of weight (c. 300 lb.) (Zupko 434-8) 13, 15, 17, 18, 22
- vas, -is electri* pewter or latten vessels 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 37
- velvet(t), -es* velvet, a silk fabric with a short, dense, smooth piled surface (OED s.v. *velvet*) 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19
- , *crymesyn* crimson in color 19
- *super velvett cum pirles auri* velvet upon velvet (OED s.v. *velvet* n. II 4a quote of 1480), embroidered (OED s.v. *purl* v.<sup>1</sup> 1) with gold thread 16
- verder, cours* a rich tapestry ornamented with representations of trees and other vegetation (OED 2, s.v. *verdure*), here of low quality 13
- virga, -e (verga, -e)* a yard (3 feet) 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 34, 35
- vitrum, -i* glass (the material, not the drinking vessels made of it) (see also *glassee*)
- *fractum* broken glass 14
- *Burgone* of Burgundian manufacture 14
- *Reynysshe* of Rhenish manufacture 14
- W —
- weaponry see armor and weaponry
- weights and measures (of a specific size or weight) see *bar(r)ellus, block, bolt, butte, centena, clavus, cloute, dacra, dolium, dossena, end, fodre, good, grose, last, loode, mast, miliarium, pakke, pane, paper, pipa, poke, pokette, quarterium, quyntall, reme, rolla, saccus, skyve, tymbre, ulna, vaga, virga*
- wier, copper* copper wire 12
- woode* probably wood (since it was exported) 34
- wood, wood products see *splette, woode*

*woodnette*, -s a ball of woad (OED s.v.  
woad n.<sup>1</sup> 3) 24, 28, 31  
*worsted* a woollen fabric 30 yards in length,  
originally made in a parish in Norfolk,  
north of Norwich, OEngl *Wurdestede*,  
later *Wurhstede*, *Worthstede*, made from  
well-twisted yarn spun of long-staple  
wool combed to lay the fibers parallel;  
single, half-double and double refer to the  
thickness of the cloth (OED s.v. worsted)  
— *duplex* double (exported) 24  
— *duplex niger* (exported) double worsted,  
black in color 31  
*writing tabulle*, -s a small portable tablet for  
writing upon, esp. for notes or  
memoranda; a writing-tablet (OED s.v.  
table n. 2b) 21

## — Z —

*zona*, -e belt 11  
—, *caddes* made of worsted yarn, crewel  
(OED s.v. *caddis*<sup>1</sup>, *caddice* 2) 13  
—, *crule* made of worsted yarn, crewel  
(OED s.v. *caddis*<sup>1</sup>, *caddice* 2) 14  
—, *ledder* made of leather 9  
—, *wulle* (*lanea*, *lanarum*) made of wool 2,  
11, 18, 19



## INDEX OF SHIPS BY NAME

As noted in the introduction, the book of cockets (III) merely repeats information contained in the particulars of account (II). In order to signal this, all page references from the book of cockets are underlined.

- Amelyn de Depe* (skipper Robert Panke) 136  
*Anna de Berkynge* (skipper Richard Cheyny) 43  
*Anna de Briklessey* (skipper John Pyper) 112  
*Anna de Dovyr* (skipper Thomas Fyneux) 130  
*Anna de Fowey* (skipper John Wattys) 135  
*Anna de London'* (skipper William Blokkesham) 117  
*Antonius de Dovyr (Antony de Dover)* (skipper Thomas Barbour) 65, 99, 150  
*Antonius de London'* (skipper John Goffe) 104, 115  
*Antonius de London' (Antony de London)* (skipper John Jacob) 42, 143
- Barbara de la Hogo* (skipper Johannes Butyn) 134  
*Barbara de London'* (skipper William Benley) 134  
*Barbara de Sancto Sebastiano* (skipper Johanne de Cuttelons) 138  
*Bonaventure de Depe* (skipper William Hosyer) 137
- Christoferus de Briklessey* (skipper John Hyk) 127  
*Christoferus de Dovyr* (skipper Robert Styelman) 101  
*Christoferus de Fekham* (skipper John Hewet) 134  
*Christoferus de Lynne (Christofer de Lynne)* (skipper Robert Bury) 73, 144  
*Christoferus de Newhithe (Christoffer de Newhithe)* (skipper Richard Clement) 52, 145  
*Christoferus de Sandwich (Christofer de Sandwiche)* (skipper Robert Pymond) 54, 153  
*Clemens de Berkynge* (skipper William Cheyny) 128  
*Clemens de Legh (Clement)* (skipper Thomas Laurence (Lawrens)) 61, 94, 121, 148  
*Clemens de Quynburgh (Clement de Queneburgh)* (skipper John Leche) 64, 102, 143  
*Crist de Lynne* (skipper Thomas Robyns) 21  
*Cuthbertus de Wolwich (Cutberit de Wolwyche)* (skipper John Medley) 78, 91, 124, 146
- David de Colchestre* (skipper John Milborne) 83
- Elena de Briklessey* (skipper William Beryff) 126
- Franciscus de Depe* (skipper Cardino Vassure) 135
- Georgius de Briklessey* (skipper Peter Matryk) 81  
*Georgius de Briklessey (George de Brekylsee)* (skipper John Broun (Brown)) 53, 155  
*Georgius de Calesia* (skipper John Spencer) 90  
*Georgius de Calesia (George de Cales)* (skipper Richard Pepyr) 63, 150

- Georgius de London'* (skipper John Restryk) 138  
*Good Grace de Colcestre* (skipper Thomas Hodge) 121  
*Gregorius de Briklessey (Gregory de Brekylzee)* (skipper John Baynyng) 68, 146
- Jacobus de Hastynges (Jamys)* (skipper John Woller) 72, 149  
*Jacobus de Maldon (James)* (skipper John Hownesby) 64, 154  
*Jacobus de Turre (Towre)* (skipper John Jacob) 86, 114  
*Janet de Dowet* (skipper William Poleyn) 137  
*Janet de Maldon* (skipper Robert Mathewe (Mathew)) 45, 84, 154  
*Johannes de Briklessey* (skipper John Pyper) 89  
*Johannes de Eryth (Erith, Eyreth)* (skipper Walter Gardener (Water Gardener)) 44, 85, 112, 151  
*Johannes de London' (John)* (skipper John Holme) 40, 82, 113, 150  
*Johannes de Lynne (John de Lyne)* (skipper Guy Webster) 50, 156  
*Julyan de Briklessey (Brekylzee)* (skipper John Adam) 67, 146  
*Juliana de Legh (Julyan de Leghe)* (skipper John Mors (Moors)) 58, 93, 156  
*Juliana de Legh* (skipper Thomas Cowerd) 128
- Katerina de Legh (Kateryne de Leghe)* (skipper William Freman) 60, 152  
*Katerina de Southwold* (skipper John Coke) 125  
*Katerina de Walberswyk* (skipper Robert Asshwelle) 118
- Magdalena de Dovyr* (skipper Thomas Chaunceler) 138  
*Margareta de Maydestone* (skipper Robert Martyn) 97  
*Maria Aleynson de London' (Mary)* (skipper John Gough) 70, 153  
*Maria Aleynson de London'* (skipper John Spereman) 92  
*Maria de Berkynge* (skipper Henry Patenson) 137  
*Maria de Briklessey* (skipper John a Wode) 110  
*Maria de Briklessey (Mary de Brykylsee)* (skipper John Welde) 57, 155  
*Maria de Briklessey* (skipper Robert Forde) 129  
*Maria de Crosset* (skipper Peter Alexa(u)nder) 133, 135  
*Maria de Fonte Rabia* (skipper Johanne Diron) 16  
*Maria de London' (Mary de London')* (skipper John Goston) 48, 155  
*Maria de London'* (skipper John Leche) 127  
*Maria de Newhithe (Mary)* (skipper John Hawkyns) 77, 88, 147  
*Maria de Newhithe (Mary)* (skipper Nicholas Notyngham) 74, 120, 145  
*Maria de Newhithe* (skipper Richard Jacob) 95  
*Maria Magdalena de Bilbowe* (skipper Johanne de Severea) 139  
*Martinus de Briklessey (Martyne de Brekylzee)* (skipper William Harrys) 75, 144  
*Martinus de London'* (skipper John Spert) 135  
*Martyn de London'* (skipper John Clerk) 131  
*Mary de Bilbowe* (skipper Johanne Messay) 14  
*Mary Fortune de Calesia (Cales)* (skipper John Staprest) 75, 99, 120, 148  
*Mary Grace de Calesia (Cales)* (skipper Peter El(l)ys) 59, 108, 149  
*Mary Grace de London'* (skipper William Englund (England)) 47, 145  
*Michael de Dovyr (Mighelle de Dover)* (skipper Thomas May) 62, 154  
*Michael de Reynehamb (Michaelle, Mighelle)* (skipper John Danyelle) 56, 119, 147
- Nicholaus de Bilbowe* (skipper Johanne Perys de Gibilorsa) 136  
*Nicholaus de Calesia (Nicolas de Cales)* (skipper John Selby) 51, 96, 148

- Nicholaus de Depe* (skipper Peter Veroket) 134  
*Nicholaus de Newhithe* (skipper John Martyn) 87, 122  
*Nicholaus de Newhithe (Nicolas)* (skipper William Parleby) 76, 111, 129, 147  
*Nicholaus de Rone* (skipper Peter Morylle) 135
- Petrus de Eston* (skipper Robert a Wode) 118  
*Petrus de Legh* (skipper John Jelyfax) 135  
*Petrus de Sandwich* (skipper Henry Whityng) 80  
*Petrus de Walberswyk* (skipper Walter Burford) 123  
*Petrus et Johannes de Fowey* (skipper John Power) 136  
*Petrus et Paulus de Briklessey (Peter et Powle de Brykylzee)* (skipper William Smyth(e)) 69, 149  
*Ricardus de Rye* (skipper Robert Bawdewyn) 109
- Sancta Maria de Bilbowe* (skipper Martino de Bretondona) 138  
*Sancta Maria de Fonte Revea* (skipper Stephano de Casanova) 134  
*Sancta Maria de Sancto Sebastiano* (skipper Johanne Perys de Reorne) 134  
*Sancta Marina de Lequet* (skipper Christofer Almessica) 136  
*Sanctus Petrus de Bilbowe* (skipper Fortuno de Gomys) 137  
*Sanctus Petrus de Bilbowe* (skipper Martino de Samotheow) 136, 138
- Thomas de Grymmesby (Gremysby)* (skipper Peter Belle) 54, 156  
*Trinitas de Aylesford (Trenyte de Aylesforde)* (skipper Robert Aunesley) 70, 130, 153  
*Trinitas de Erith (Eryth, Trenyte de Erythe)* (skipper Thomas Wright) 41, 105, 116, 152  
*Trinitas de Hastynges* (skipper Richard Fulke) 98  
*Trinitas de Hulbridge (Trenyte de Hulbrigge)* (skipper Thomas Pyers (Peers)) 45, 79, 114, 151  
*Trinitas de Snodland (Trenyte de Snodland)* (skipper Richard Bounde) 55, 103, 116, 152  
*Trinitas de Walberswyk* (skipper Henry Gybbes) 125  
*Tronyon de London'* (skipper William Burbowe) 122
- Wyndesore de Dovyr* (skipper Edward May) 106



## INDEX OF SHIPS BY NAME

As noted in the introduction, the book of cockets (III) merely repeats information contained in the particulars of account (II). In order to signal this, all page references from the book of cockets are underlined.

AYLESFORD (KENT TQ 728590)

*Trinitas de Aylesford (Trenyte de Aylesforde)* (skipper Robert Aunesley) 70, 130, 153

BARKING (ESSEX TQ 440840)

*Anna de Berkynge* (skipper Richard Cheyny) 43

*Clemens de Berkynge* (skipper William Cheyny) 128

*Maria de Berkynge* (skipper Henry Patenson) 137

BILBAO (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

*Maria Magdalena de Bilbowe* (skipper Johanne de Severea) 139

*Mary de Bilbowe* (skipper Johanne Messay) 14

*Nicholaus de Bilbowe* (skipper Johanne Perys de Gibilorsa) 136

*Sancta Maria de Bilbowe* (skipper Martino de Bretondona) 138

*Sanctus Petrus de Bilbowe* (skipper Fortuno de Gomys) 137

*Sanctus Petrus de Bilbowe* (skipper Martino de Samotheow) 136, 138

BRIGHTLINGSEA (ESSEX TM 087168)

*Anna de Briklessey* (skipper John Pyper) 112

*Christoferus de Briklessey* (skipper John Hyk) 127

*Elena de Briklessey* (skipper William Beryff) 126

*Georgius de Briklessey (George de Brekylsee)* (skipper John Broun (Brown)) 53, 155

*Georgius de Briklessey* (skipper Peter Matryk) 81

*Gregorius de Briklessey (Gregory de Brekylzee)* (skipper John Baynyng) 68, 146

*Johannes de Briklessey* (skipper John Pyper) 89

*Julyan de Briklessey (Brekylzee)* (skipper John Adam) 67, 146

*Maria de Briklessey (Mary de Brykylsee)* (skipper John Welde) 57, 155

*Maria de Briklessey* (skipper John a Wode) 110

*Maria de Briklessey* (skipper Robert Forde) 129

*Martinus de Briklessey (Martyne de Brekylzee)* (skipper William Harrys) 75, 144

*Petrus et Paulus de Briklessey (Peter et Powle de Brykylzee)* (skipper William Smyth(e)) 69, 149

CALAIS (DEPT. PAS-DE-CALAIS, FRANCE)

*Georgius de Calesia (George de Cales)* (skipper Richard Pepyr) 63, 150

*Georgius de Calesia* (skipper John Spencer) 90

*Good Grace de Colcestre* (skipper Thomas Hodge) 121

*Mary Fortune de Calesia (Cales)* (skipper John Staprest) 75, 99, 120, 148

*Mary Grace de Calesia (Cales)* (skipper Peter El(l)ys) 59, 108, 149

*Nicholaus de Calesia (Nicolas de Cales)* (skipper John Selby) 51, 96, 148

## COLCHESTER (ESSEX TL 990250)

*David de Colchestrē* (skipper John Milborne) 83

## CROSSET (NOT LOCALIZED)

*Maria de Crosset* (skipper Peter Alexa(u)nder) 133, 135

## DIEPPE (DEPT. SEINE-MARITIME, FRANCE)

*Amelyn de Depe* (skipper Robert Panke) 136*Bonaventure de Depe* (skipper William Hosyer) 137*Franciscus de Depe* (skipper Cardino Vassure) 135*Nicholaus de Depe* (skipper Peter Veroket) 134

## DOVER (KENT TR 320415)

*Anna de Dovyr* (skipper Thomas Fyneux) 130*Antonius de Dovyr (Antony de Dover)* (skipper Thomas Barbour) 65, 99, 150*Christoferus de Dovyr* (skipper Robert Styman) 101*Magdalena de Dovyr* (skipper Thomas Chaunceler) 138*Michael de Dovyr (Mighelle de Dover)* (skipper Thomas May) 62, 154*Wyndesore de Dovyr* (skipper Edward May) 106

## DOUAI (FRANCE, DEPT. NORD)

*Jenet de Dowet* (skipper William Poleyn) 137

## ERITH (KENT TQ 507787)

*Johannes de Eryth (Erith, Eyreth)* (skipper Walter Gardyner (Water Gardener)) 44, 85, 112, 151*Trinitas de Erith (Eryth, Trenyte de Erythe)* (skipper Thomas Wright) 41, 105, 116, 152

## ESTON (PROBABLY EASTON BAVENTS, SUFFOLK, TM 510770)

*Petrus de Eston* (skipper Robert a Wode) 118

## FÉCAMP (FRANCE, DEPT. SEINE-INFÉRIEURE)

*Christoferus de Fekham* (skipper John Hewet) 134

## FUENTERRABIA (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

*Maria de Fonte Rabia* (skipper Johanne Diron) 16*Sancta Maria de Fonte Revea* (skipper Stephano de Casanova) 134

## FOWEY (CORNWALL SX 125515)

*Anna de Fowey* (skipper John Wattys) 135*Petrus et Johannes de Fowey* (skipper John Power) 136

## GRIMSBY (LINCS, TA 270100)

*Thomas de Grymmesby (Gremysby)* (skipper Peter Belle) 54, 156

## HASTINGS (SUSSEX TQ 810100)

*Jacobus de Hastynges (Jamys de Hastynges)* (skipper John Woller) 72, 149*Trinitas de Hastynges* (skipper Richard Fulke) 98

## HOGO (NOT LOCALIZED)

*Barbara de la Hogo* (skipper Johannes Butyn) 134

## HULBRIDGE (ESSEX TQ 810940)

*Trinitas de Hulbridge (Trenyte de Hulbrigge)* (skipper Thomas Pyers (Peers)) 45, 79, 114, 151

## LEE (KENT TQ 400739)

*Clemens de Legh (Clement)* (skipper Thomas Laurence (Lawrens)) 61, 94, 121, 148

*Juliana de Legh (Julyan de Leghe)* (skipper John Mors (Moors)) 58, 93, 156

*Juliana de Legh* (skipper Thomas Cowerd) 128

*Katerina de Legh (Kateryne de Leghe)* (skipper William Freman) 60, 152

*Petrus de Legh* (skipper John Jelyfax) 135

## LEQUET (NOT LOCALIZED)

*Sancta Marina de Lequet* (skipper Christofer Almessica) 136

## LONDON

*Anna de London'* (skipper William Blokkesham) 117

*Antonius de London'* (*Antony de London*) (skipper John Jacob) 42, 143

*Antonius de London'* (skipper John Goffe) 104, 115

*Barbara de London'* (skipper William Benley) 134

*Georgius de London'* (skipper John Restryk) 138

*Johannes de London'* (*John*) (skipper John Holme) 40, 82, 113, 150

*Maria Aleyndon de London'* (*Mary*) (skipper John Gough) 70, 153

*Maria Aleyndon de London'* (skipper John Spereman) 92

*Maria de London'* (*Mary de London*) (skipper John Goston) 48, 155

*Maria de London'* (skipper John Leche) 127

*Martinus de London'* (skipper John Spert) 135

*Martyn de London'* (skipper John Clerk) 131

*Mary Grace de London'* (skipper William Englond (England)) 47, 145

*Tronyon de London'* (skipper William Burbowe) 122

## LYNN (NORFOLK, TF 620200)

*Christoferus de Lynne (Christofer de Lynne)* (skipper Robert Bury) 73, 144

*Crist de Lynne* (skipper Thomas Robyns) 21

*Johannes de Lynne (John de Lyne)* (skipper Guy Webster) 50, 156

## MALDON (ESSEX TL 856067)

*Jacobus de Maldon (James)* (skipper John Hownesby) 64, 154

*Janet de Maldon* (skipper Robert Mathewe (Mathiew)) 45, 84, 154

## MAIDSTONE (KENT TQ 760560)

*Margareta de Maydestone* (skipper Robert Martyn) 97

## NEW HYTHE (KENT TQ 715597)

*Christoferus de Newhithe (Christoffer de Newhithe)* (skipper Richard Clement) 52, 145

*Maria de Newhithe (Mary)* (skipper John Hawkyns) 77, 88, 147

*Maria de Newhithe (Mary)* (skipper Nicholas Notyngham) 74, 120, 145

*Maria de Newhithe* (skipper Richard Jacob) 95

*Nicholaus de Newhithe (Nicolas)* (skipper William Parleby) 76, 111, 129, 147

*Nicholaus de Newhithe* (skipper John Martyn) 87, 122

## QUEENBOROUGH (KENT TQ 910720)

*Clemens de Quynburgh (Clement de Queneburgh)* (skipper John Leche) 64, 102, 143

RAINHAM (either Rainham, Essex TQ 521822, or Rainham, Kent TQ 815655)

*Michael de Reyneham (Michaelle, Mighelle)* (skipper John Danyelle) 56, 119, 147

ROUEN (DEPT. SEINE-MARITIME, FRANCE)

*Nicholaus de Rone* (skipper Peter Morylle) 135

RYE (SUSSEX TQ 920200)

*Ricardus de Rye* (skipper Robert Bawdewyn) 109

SAN SEBASTIAN (BASQUE COUNTRY, SPAIN)

*Barbara de Sancto Sebastiano* (skipper Johanne de Cuttelons) 138

*Sancta Maria de Sancto Sebastiano* (skipper Johanne Perys de Reorne) 134

SANDWICH (KENT TR 330580)

*Christoferus de Sandwich (Christofer de Sandwiche)* (skipper Robert Pymond) 54, 153

*Petrus de Sandwich* (skipper Henry Whityng) 80

SNODLAND (KENT TQ 704617)

*Trinitas de Snodland (Trenyte de Snodland)* (skipper Richard Bounde) 55, 103, 116, 152

SOUTHWOLD (SUFFOLK TM 500760)

*Katerina de Southwold* (skipper John Coke) 125

TOWER OF LONDON (TQ 3320810)

*Jacobus de Turre (Towre)* (skipper John Jacob) 86, 114

WALBERSWICK (SUFFOLK TM 490740)

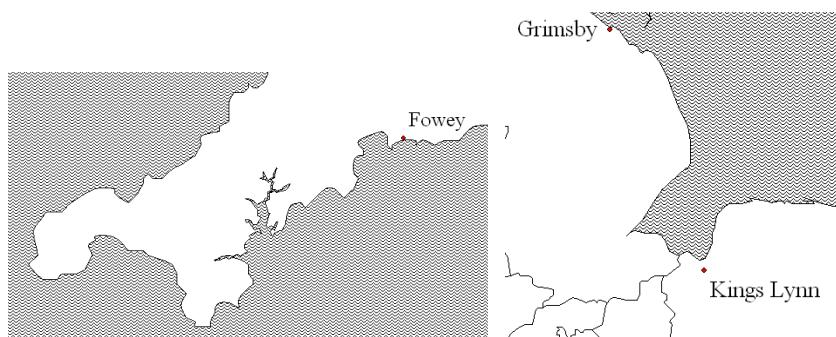
*Katerina de Walberswyk* (skipper Robert Ashwelle) 118

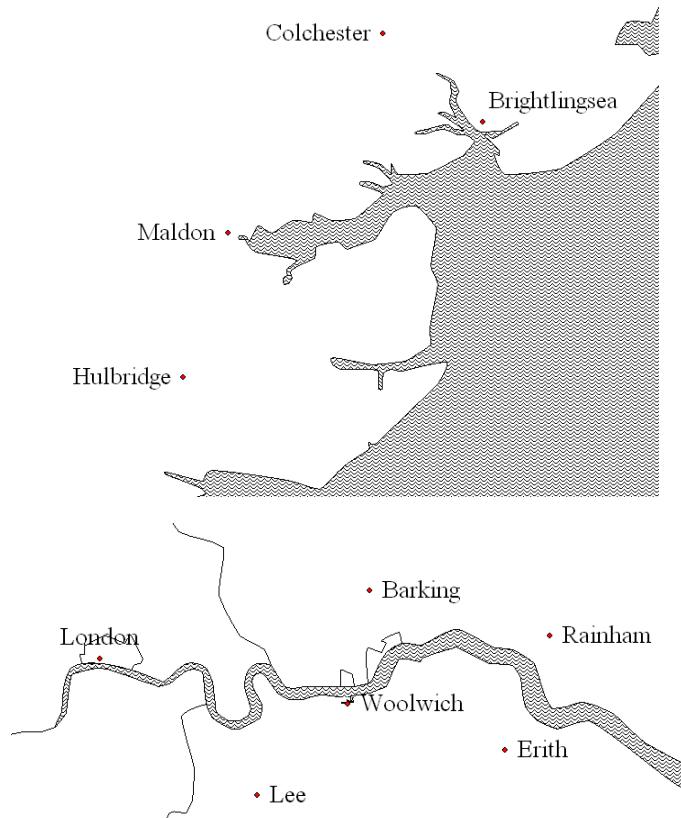
*Petrus de Walberswyk* (skipper Walter Burford) 123

*Trinitas de Walberswyk* (skipper Henry Gybbes) 125

WOOLWICH (KENT TQ 430787)

*Cuthbertus de Wolwich (Cutbertt de Wolwyche)* (skipper John Medley) 78, 91, 124, 146





## INDEX OF SHIPS BY HOME PORT

